

A SONG TO THE LORD

SO  
LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD  
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY  
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH

AND  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH  
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.  
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT  
in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way,  
for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11  
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND  
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

PRAISE THE LORD

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!  
"THE LORD HAS ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES.  
ALL THE NATIONS CAN SEE HIS HOLY, MUSCLED ARM.  
EVERYONE, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE  
OTHER, SEES HIM AT WORK,  
DOING HIS SALVATION WORK.

ISAIAH 52:10

SING TO GOD A BRAND-NEW SONG.  
HE'S MADE A WORLD OF WONDERS!  
HE ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES,  
HE SET THINGS RIGHT.

GOD MADE HISTORY WITH SALVATION,  
HE SHOWED **THE WORLD** WHAT HE COULD DO.

PSALM 98:1-2

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS  
BEEN ELECTED AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP  
AND JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES **THE WORLD**!

PRAISE THE LORD

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

WHAT IS the curse?  
the curse is the ability to fail,  
it is alienation from **THE PRESENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD**

"BUT IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF THOU WILT NOT HEARKEN UNTO  
THE VOICE OF THE LORD THY GOD, TO OBSERVE TO DO ALL HIS  
COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH I COMMAND THEE THIS  
DAY; THAT ALL THESE CURSES SHALL COME UPON THEE, AND  
OVERTAKE THEE:"

WHAT DID JESUS BEAR ON THE CROSS:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

"YOU WILL BE CURSED IN THE CITY AND CURSED IN THE COUNTRY.  
YOUR BASKET AND YOUR KNEADING TROUGH WILL BE CURSED. THE  
FRUIT OF YOUR WOMB WILL BE CURSED, AND THE CROPS OF YOUR  
LAND, AND THE CALVES OF YOUR HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF YOUR  
FLOCKS. YOU WILL BE CURSED WHEN YOU COME IN AND CURSED  
WHEN YOU GO OUT. **THE LORD** WILL SEND ON YOU HIS CURSES,  
CONFUSION AND REBUKE IN EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HAND TO,  
UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND COME TO SUDDEN RUIN BECAUSE  
OF THE EVIL YOU HAVE DONE IN FORSAKING **HIM**. **THE LORD** WILL  
PLAGUE YOU WITH DISEASES UNTIL **HE** HAS DESTROYED YOU FROM  
THE LAND YOU WILL ENTER TO POSSESS. **THE LORD** WILL STRIKE  
YOU WITH WASTING DISEASE, WITH FEVER AND INFLAMMATION,  
WITH SCORCHING HEAT AND DROUGHT, WITH BLIGHT AND MILDEW,  
WHICH WILL PLAGUE YOU UNTIL YOU PERISHED. THE SKY OVER  
YOUR HEAD WILL BE BRONZE, THE GROUND BENEATH YOU IRON.  
THE LORD WILL TURN THE RAIN OF YOUR COUNTRY INTO DUST AND  
POWDER; IT WILL COME DOWN FROM THE SKIES UNTIL YOU ARE  
DESTROYED.

**2**

**THE LORD** WILL CAUSE YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES.  
YOU WILL COME AT THEM FROM ONE DIRECTION BUT FLEE FROM  
THEM IN SEVEN, AND YOU WILL BECOME A THING OF HORROR TO ALL  
**THE KINGDOMS ON EARTH**. YOUR CARCASS WILL BE FOOD FOR ALL  
THE BIRDS AND THE WILD ANIMALS, AND THERE WILL BE NO ONE TO  
FRIGHTEN THEM AWAY. **THE LORD** WILL AFFLICT YOU WITH THE  
BOILS OF EGYPT AND WITH TUMORS, FESTERING SORES AND THE ITCH  
FROM WHICH YOU CANNOT BE CURED. **THE LORD** WILL AFFLICT YOU  
WITH MADNESS, BLINDNESS AND CONFUSION OF MIND. AT  
MIDDAY YOU WILL GROPE ABOUT LIKE A BLIND PERSON IN THE DARK.  
YOU WILL BE UNSUCCESSFUL IN EVERYTHING YOU DO; DAY AFTER  
DAY YOU WILL BE OPPRESSED AND ROBBED,  
WITH NO ONE TO RESCUE YOU."

**3**

"YOU WILL BE PLEDGED TO BE MARRIED, BUT ANOTHER WILL TAKE YOUR SPOUSE AND DESTROY THEM. YOU WILL BUILD A HOUSE, BUT YOU WILL NOT LIVE IN IT. YOU WILL PLANT A VINEYARD, BUT YOU WILL NOT EVEN BEGIN TO ENJOY ITS FRUIT. YOUR OX WILL BE SLAUGHTERED BEFORE YOUR EYES, BUT YOU WILL NOT EAT ANY OF IT. YOUR DONKEY WILL BE FORCIBLY TAKEN FROM YOU AND WILL NOT BE RETURNED. YOUR SHEEP WILL BE GIVEN TO YOUR ENEMIES, AND NO ONE WILL RESCUE THEM. YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WILL BE GIVEN TO YOUR ENEMIES, AND NO ONE WILL RESCUE THEM. YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WILL BE GIVEN TO **ANOTHER NATION**, AND YOU WILL WEAR OUT YOUR EYES WATCHING FOR THEM DAY AFTER DAY, POWERLESS TO LIFT A HAND. A PEOPLE THAT YOU DO NOT KNOW WILL EAT WHAT YOUR LAND AND LABOR PRODUCE, AND YOU WILL HAVE NOTHING BUT CRUEL OPPRESSION ALL YOUR DAYS. THE SIGHTS YOU SEE WILL DRIVE YOU MAD. **THE LORD** WILL AFFLICT YOUR KNEES AND LEGS WITH PAINFUL BOILS THAT CANNOT BE CURED, SPREADING FROM THE SOLES OF YOUR FEET TO THE TOP OF YOUR HEAD."

**4\***

"**THE LORD** WILL DRIVE YOU AND THE KING HE SET OVER YOU TO A NATION UNKNOWN TO YOU OR YOUR ANCESTORS. THERE YOU WILL WORSHIP OTHERS' gods. gods of wood and stone. YOU WILL BECOME A THING OF HORROR, A BYWORD AND AN OBJECT OF RIDICULE AMONG ALL THE PEOPLES WHERE **THE LORD** WILL DRIVE YOU. YOU WILL SOW MUCH SEED IN THE FIELD BUT YOU WILL HARVEST LITTLE, BECAUSE LOCUSTS WILL DEVOUR IT. YOU WILL PLANT VINEYARDS AND CULTIVATE THEM BUT YOU WILL NOT DRINK THE WINE OR GATHER THE GRAPES, BECAUSE WORMS WILL EAT THEM. YOU WILL HAVE OLIVE TREES THROUGHOUT YOUR COUNTRY BUT YOU WILL NOT USE THE OIL, BECAUSE THE OLIVE WILL DROP OFF. YOU WILL HAVE SONS AND DAUGHTERS BUT YOU WILL NOT KEEP THEM, BECAUSE THEY WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY."

SWARMS OF LOCUSTS WILL TAKE OVER ALL YOUR TREES AND THE  
CROPS OF YOUR LAND.

5

THE FOREIGNERS WHO RESIDE IN YOUR MIDST ROSE ABOVE YOU  
HIGHER AND HIGHER, BUT YOU WILL SINK LOWER AND LOWER.  
THEY LEND TO YOU, BUT YOU WILL NOT LEND TO THEM. THEY WILL  
BE THE HEAD, BUT YOU WILL BE THE TAIL.  
ALL THESE CURSES WILL COME ON YOU. THEY WILL PURSUE AND  
OVERTAKE YOU UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED, BECAUSE YOU DID NOT  
OBEY THE LORD YOUR GOD AND OBSERVE THE COMMANDS AND  
DECREES HE GAVE YOU. THEY WILL TO BE A SIGN AND WONDER TO  
YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER. BECAUSE YOU DID NOT  
SERVE THE LORD YOUR GOD JOYFULLY AND GLADLY IN THE TIME OF  
PROSPERITY, THEREFORE IN HUNGER AND THIRST, IN NAKEDNESS  
AND DIRE POVERTY, YOU WILL SERVE THE ENEMIES THE LORD WILL  
SEND AGAINST YOU. HE WILL PUT AN IRON YOKE ON YOUR NECK  
UNTIL HE HAS DESTROYED YOU.

6

THE LORD WILL BRING A NATION AGAINST YOU FROM FAR AWAY,  
FROM THE ENDS OF THE EARTH, LIKE AN EAGLE SWOOPING DOWN, A  
NATION WHOSE LANGUAGE YOU WOULD NOT UNDERSTAND, A  
FIERCE-LOOKING NATION WITHOUT RESPECT FOR THE OLD OR PITY  
FOR THE YOUNG. THEY WILL DEVOUR THE YOUNG OF YOUR  
LIVESTOCK AND THE CROPS OF YOUR LAND UNTIL YOU ARE  
DESTROYED. THEY WILL LEAVE YOU NO GRAIN, NEW WINE OR  
OLIVE OIL, NOR ANY CALVES OF YOUR HERDS OR LAMBS OF YOUR  
FLOCKS UNTIL YOU ARE RUINED. THEY WILL LAY SIEGE TO ALL THE  
CITIES THROUGHOUT YOUR LAND UNTIL THE HIGH FORTIFIED WALLS  
IN WHICH YOU TRUSTED FALL DOWN. THEY WILL BESIEGE ALL THE  
CITIES THROUGHOUT THE LAND THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL GIVE YOU.

7

BECAUSE OF THE SUFFERING YOUR ENEMY WILL INFLICT ON YOU  
DURING THE SIEGE, YOU WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THE WOMB, THE

FLESH OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS **THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS GIVEN YOU.** **EVEN THE MOST GENTLE AND SENSITIVE MAN** AMONG YOU WILL HAVE NO COMPASSION ON HIS OWN BROTHER OR THE WIFE HE LOVES OR HIS SURVIVING CHILDREN, AND HE WILL NOT GIVE TO ONE OF THEM ANY OF THE FLESH OF HIS CHILDREN THAT HE IS EATING. IT WILL BE ALL HE HAS LEFT BECAUSE OF THE SUFFERING YOUR ENEMY WILL INFLICT ON YOU DURING THE SIEGE OF ALL YOUR CITIES. **THE MOST GENTLE AND SENSITIVE WOMAN** AMONG YOU--**SO SENSITIVE AND GENTLE** THAT SHE WOULD NOT VENTURE TO TOUCH THE GROUND WITH THE SOLE OF HER FOOT--WILL BEGRUDGE THE HUSBAND SHE LOVES AND HER OWN SON OR DAUGHTER THE AFTERBIRTH FROM HER WOMB AND THE CHILDREN SHE BEARS. FOR IN HER DIRE NEED SHE INTENDS TO EAT THEM SECRETLY BECAUSE OF THE SUFFERING YOUR ENEMY WILL INFLICT ON YOU DURING THE SIEGE OF YOUR CITIES.

8

IF YOU DO NOT CAREFULLY FOLLOW ALL THE WORDS OF THIS LAW, WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, AND DO NOT REVERE THIS GLORIOUS AND AWESOME NAME--THE LORD YOUR GOD--THE LORD WILL SEND FEARFUL PLAGUES ON YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS, HARSH AND PROLONGED DISASTERS, AND SEVERE AND LINGERING ILLNESSES. HE WILL BRING ON YOU ALL THE DISEASES OF EGYPT THAT YOU DREADED, AND THEY WILL CLING TO YOU. **THE LORD** WILL ALSO BRING ON YOU EVERY KIND OF SICKNESS AND DISASTER NOT RECORDED IN **THIS BOOK OF THE LAW**, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED. YOU WHO WERE AS NUMEROUS AS THE STARS IN THE SKY WILL BE LEFT BUT FEW IN NUMBER, BECAUSE YOU DID NOT **OBEY THE LORD YOUR GOD.** JUST AS IT PLEASED **THE LORD TO MAKE YOU PROSPER AND INCREASE YOU IN NUMBER**, SO IT WILL PLEASE HIM TO RUIN AND DESTROY YOU. YOU WILL BE UPROOTED FROM THE LAND YOU ARE ENTERING TO POSSESS.

9

**THEN THE LORD** WILL SCATTER YOU AMONG ALL NATIONS, FROM



ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE OTHER. THERE YOU WILL WORSHIP  
OTHER gods--gods of wood and stone, WHICH NEITHER YOU NOR  
YOUR ANCESTORS HAVE KNOWN. AMONG THOSE NATIONS YOU  
WILL FIND NO REPOSE, NO RESTING PLACE FOR THE SOLE OF YOUR  
FOOT. THERE **THE LORD** WILL GIVE YOU AN ANXIOUS MIND, EYES  
WEARY WITH LONGING, AND A DESPAIRING HEART. YOU WILL LIVE  
IN CONSTANT SUSPENSE, FILLED WITH DREAD BOTH NIGHT AND DAY,  
NEVER SURE OF YOUR LIFE. IN THE MORNING YOU WILL SAY, "IF  
ONLY IT WERE EVENING! AND IN THE EVENING, "IF ONLY IT WERE  
MORNING!"--BECAUSE OF THE TERROR THAT WILL FILL YOUR HEARTS  
AND THE SIGHTS THAT YOUR EYES WILL SEE. **THE LORD** WILL SEND  
YOU BACK IN SHIPS TO EGYPT ON A JOURNEY I SAID YOU SHOULD  
NEVER MAKE AGAIN. THERE YOU WILL OFFER YOURSELVES FOR  
SALE TO YOUR ENEMIES AS MALE AND FEMALE SLAVES, BUT NO ONE  
WILL BUY YOU.

DEUTERONOMY 28:15-68

\*\*\*\*\*

"CHRIST HAS REDEEMED YOU FROM THE CURSE OF THE  
LAW--NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW, NOR FROM  
THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT FROM THE CURSE OF THE  
LAW=FROM BEING ALIENATED FROM GOD FOR NOT BEING  
ABLE TO FULFILL ALL THE LAW, FOR JESUS IS THE ONLY MAN  
WHO COULD AND HAS FULFILLED ALL THE LAW--HAVING  
BECOME A CURSE FOR YOU (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS  
EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"), THAT THE BLESSING OF  
ABRAHAM MIGHT COME UPON THE GENTILES IN CHRIST  
JESUS, THAT YOU MIGHT RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT  
THROUGH FAITH."

GALATIANS 13:3

"GOD IS LIGHT, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO DARKNESS AT ALL."

1 JOHN 1:5

"THE LORD IS UPRIGHT; HE IS YOUR ROCK,  
AND THERE IS NO WICKEDNESS IN HIM."

PSALM 92:15

"HOLINESS=SET APART from **the world** UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from **the world** TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS **IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD.** THE POWER  
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, **IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.**  
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO  
DESTROY **SIN**, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL  
FROM **sin, sickness, demons and fear.**  
**BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,**  
**THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'**

BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!

"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,  
WE THE EKKLESIA  
ARE IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**;

PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE PLEADED THE BLOOD  
OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

THUS

FOR MY disobedience, MY pride AND MY arrogance  
ALL THOSE CURSES THAT WERE RESERVED FOR **ME** FOR THE REST OF  
MY LIFE CAME ON MY LORD JESUS AND OVERTOOK HIM ON THAT  
CROSS

**FOR**  
**ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE**  
**PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD**  
**THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.**

HEBREWS 9:22

**THUS MY LORD JESUS SHED HIS BLOOD SEVEN TIMES**  
**IN SEVEN PLACES AND GAVE ME LIFE IN ABUNDANCE,**  
**TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS:**

**PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S**

**1**

**JESUS, IN FEAR OF WHAT HE WAS ABOUT TO FACE, BY FAITH**  
**RECEIVED THE ANOINTING TO FEAR, SO MUCH FEAR--"AND BEING IN**  
**ANGUISH, HE PRAYED MORE EARNESTLY, AND HIS SWEAT WAS LIKE**  
**GREAT DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING TO THE GROUND."** LUKE 22:44 **IN THE**  
**GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE JESUS UNIDID the treason ADAM HAD**  
**COMMITTED IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN.**

**WHAT WAS REDEEMED THERE: OUR WILLPOWER:**  
**"FATHER, IF YOU ARE WILLING, REMOVE THIS CUP FROM ME:**  
**NEVERTHELESS NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE, BE DONE."** LUKE 22:42  
**SO THAT IN RECEIVING I AM=CHRIST JESUS AS MY LORD AND SAVIOR**  
**NOW FREE FROM THE fear of death, IN HIM I AM ANOINTED, I HAVE**  
**THE POWER TO CHOOSE TO SAY NO TO sin AND TO ALL THAT IS evil**  
**AND OF THE FLESH AND BE WILLING AND OBEY GOD, I SURRENDER**  
**MY WILL TO THE LORD, MY GOD THAT WHATEVER HE TELLS ME IN HIS**  
**WORD AND BY HIS SPIRIT I DO IT,**  
**I AM DELIVERED FROM TOILING.**  
**AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS**  
**BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN**  
**ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME**  
**AND FOR ME.**

**"THEN HE RELEASED BARABBAS TO THEM. AND WHEN HE HAD SCOURGED JESUS, HE DELIVERED HIM TO BE CRUCIFIED."** MATTHEW 27:26

**WHAT WAS REDEEMED: OUR HEALTH.**

THERE ARE 39 ROOT-DISEASES IN THE WORLD. "JESUS WHILE BEING WHIPPED AT THE POST WAS GIVEN 39 LASHES. EACH ONE OF THOSE BEATINGS WAS FOR THE SAKE OF EVERY SICKNESS MAN WOULD EVER SUFFER FOR. THE TRUTH IS THAT EVERY SICKNESS IS A CURSE FOR BREAKING THE LAW OF GOD. IT IS THE BLOOD OF JESUS THAT BREAKS THIS CURSE FOR US. THERE IS NOW NO DISEASE THAT JESUS CANNOT HEAL. HIS BODY WAS BROKEN UP SO THAT OURS CAN BE MADE WHOLE. HOWEVER, THESE SICKNESSES MAY ALSO COME DUE TO NEGLIGENCE AND LATER BE ENFORCED BY the kingdom of darkness. JESUS ALSO SYMBOLIZED THIS BREAKING OF HIS BODY IN THE BREAKING OF THE BREAD AT THE LAST SUPPER; HE WAS SHOWING HOW HIS BODY WOULD BE BROKEN FOR OUR HEALING. THEREFORE EVERYONE WHO RECEIVES HIM QUALIFIES TO RECEIVE HIS HEALING POWER. THE CURSE OF SICKNESS IS BROKEN BY HIS BLOOD!"

"THE SCOURGE WAS THE CRUELEST FORM OF PUNISHMENT AS ONE WAS WHIPPED 39 TIMES USING A WHIP KNOWN THEN AS A 'CAT OF NINE TAILS'. THIS WHIP HAD NINE STRANDS EACH WITH PIECES OF SHARP BONES AND METAL AND A HEAVY PIECE OF LEAD AT THE END OF THE CORD. ACCORDING TO THE LAW, ONE COULD BE WHIPPED 40 TIMES BUT MANY TIMES THEY WOULD STOP ONE SHORT OF IT AT 39. THIS WAS BECAUSE 40 WHIPS WERE OFTEN FOUND FATAL. HOWEVER, THE WHIP LEFT ONE TOTALLY BROKEN.

**I AM=CHRIST JESUS, BY FAITH BORE 39 STRIPES UPON HIS BACK SO THAT NOW I AM ANOINTED TO BE HEALED AND TO LAY HANDS ON PEOPLE THAT THEY MAY BE HEALED.**

**AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.**

3

**"THEN HE RELEASED BARABBAS TO THEM. AND WHEN HE HAD SCOURGED JESUS, HE DELIVERED HIM TO BE CRUCIFIED."** MATTHEW 27:26

**WHAT WAS REDEEMED: OUR FORGIVENESS AND LIBERTY FROM THE HOLD OF TRANSGRESSIONS AND INIQUITIES.**

**JESUS, OUT OF THE SEVERE BEATINGS HE UNDERWENT ALSO SUFFERED FROM MANY INTERNAL INJURIES THIS WAS TO LIBERATE US FROM THE POWER OF INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSIONS.**

**HE HAD INTERNAL WOUNDS AND BRUISES. THE BLOOD-SHED WITHIN WAS TO LIBERATE US FROM THE POWER OF TRANSGRESSIONS AND INIQUITIES SO WE CAN LIVE A LIFE FREE FROM CURSES; those generational and ancestral curses MUST GO IN JESUS' NAME! AND NOW any breach IN OUR PHYSICAL, EMOTIONAL AND SPIRITUAL LIFE CAN ALSO BE HEALED. HALLELUJAH!**

**A TRANSGRESSION IS SOMETHING THAT YOU DO WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE THAT IT IS A WRONG THING TO DO. IT IS WILLFUL SIN. INIQUITY IS A WEAKNESS OR FAULT YOU WERE BORN WITH. IT IS A GENERATIONAL SIN THAT IS HANDED OVER.**

**JESUS CAME TO BREAK THE HOLD OF THESE FROM US .**

**I AM=CHRIST JESUS BLED INTERNALLY AT THE WHIPPING POST, SO THAT NOW I AM ANOINTED TO BE WISE AND STRONG SPIRITUALLY, MENTALLY, EMOTIONALLY, PHYSICALLY, FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, POLITICALLY OR IN ANY OTHER WAY, I AM HEALED AND MADE STRONG AND WISE.**

**I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT. AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.**

4\*

**AND PLAINTING A CROWN OF THORNS, THEY PUT IT ON HIS HEAD AND A REED IN HIS RIGHT HAND. AND THEY BOWED THE KNEE BEFORE**

**HIM AND MOCKED HIM, SAYING, HAIL THE KING OF THE JEWS!"**

MATTHEW 27:29

**WHAT WAS REDEEMED:**

**OUR PEACE OF MIND AND HEALING FROM ALL MENTAL TORMENT.**  
**THE PEACE WHICH THE ENEMY TOOK FROM US, GOD RESTORED IT**  
**AGAIN IN JESUS. NOW THE ENEMY DOES NOT HAVE TO AFFLICT**  
**OUR MINDS AND KEEP THEM IN BONDAGE ANYMORE. ALL MENTAL**  
**BONDAGE AND STRONGHOLDS WERE REMOVED FROM US WHEN**  
**THEY PRESSED THE THORNS INTO JESUS' HEAD. HE SUFFERED AND**  
**SHED BLOOD FROM HIS HEAD SO THAT OUR MINDS CAN BE FREE.**  
**BY FREEING US FROM ALL BONDAGE AND DISEASES OF THE MIND,**  
**JESUS HAS ALSO FREED OUR DESTINIES. NO SICKNESS, DISEASE,**  
**STRESS OR CONDITION OF THE MIND CAN HOLD US BACK FROM**  
**THE GLORY OF GOD.**

**I AM=CHRIST JESUS BLED FROM HIS BROWS FROM THE CROWN OF**  
**THORNS ON HIS HEAD, SO THAT NOW IN CHRIST I HAVE NOT BEEN**  
**GIVEN A SPIRIT OF fear BUT OF POWER AND LOVE AND OF A SOUND**  
**MIND.**2 TIMOTHY 1:7 **I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST. FOR I DID NOT**  
**RECEIVE A SPIRIT OF SLAVERY THAT RETURNS ME TO fear, BUT I**  
**RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF SONSHIP, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA! FATHER!**  
**THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S**  
**CHILD. NOW IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR--HEIR OF GOD**  
**AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SHARE IN HIS SUFFERINGS IN**  
**RESISTING the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM IN**  
**ORDER THAT I MAY ALSO SHARE IN HIS GLORY.**ROMANS 8:15-17  
**AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS**  
**BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN**  
**ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.**

**5**

**HE SHED HIS BLOOD WHEN THEY PIERCED HIS HANDS**  
**"AND THEY CRUCIFIED HIM, DIVIDING HIS GARMENTS, CASTING A**  
**LOT; SO THAT IT MIGHT BE FULFILLED WHICH WAS SPOKEN BY THE**

PROPHET, "THEY PARTED MY GARMENTS AMONG THEM, AND THEY CAST A LOT FOR MY CLOTHING." MATTHEW 27:35

WHAT WAS REDEEMED: POWER TO SUCCEED, PROSPER AND ABILITY TO RECEIVE SPIRITUAL INHERITANCE.

HERE JESUS FREED US TO RECEIVE OUR INHERITANCE. UNTIL THEN, WE COULD NOT RECEIVE WHAT IS OURS REASON BEING OUR HANDS WERE STILL DEFILED BY SIN. SATAN COULD CLAIM BEFORE GOD THAT WE WERE NOT QUALIFIED TO RECEIVE ANYTHING AND IT WOULD BE SO. WHEN THE BLOOD OOZED FROM THE PALMS OF JESUS, IT WAS TO TAKE AWAY THE CURSE ON THE WORK OF OUR HANDS. TO TAKE AWAY THE SIN THAT WAS TESTIFYING AGAINST US, AND TO FREE US TO LIFT OUR HANDS TO GOD IN WORSHIP. THE SCRIPTURES SPEAK OF LIFTING 'HOLY HANDS' TO GOD. NOW WE CAN DO THAT BECAUSE OUR HANDS HAVE BEEN PURIFIED THROUGH THE BLOOD OF JESUS. ALSO THE WORK OF OUR HANDS CAN BE BLESSED BECAUSE THE CURSE THAT WAS ON THE WORK OF OUR HANDS WAS LIFTED BY HIS WOUNDED HANDS. NOW EVERYTHING WE DO CAN PROSPER!

I AM--JESUS CHRIST BLED WHEN THEY PIERCED HIS HANDS SO THAT NOW IN HIM I AM ANOINTED TO BE MIGHTY--CHRIST RANSOMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN: "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO IS HUNG ON A POLE." HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING GIVEN TO ABRAHAM MIGHT COME TO ME THE GENTILE [WHEN I WAS WITHOUT GOD] THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY FAITH I MIGHT RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT. GALATIANS 3:13-14 PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS BLESSED ME IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN ME. EPHESIANS 1:3

I AM ANOINTED TO BE POWERFUL AND WEALTHY AND RICH, I HAVE THE POWER TO GET WEALTH--FOR I REMEMBER THE LORD, MY GOD, FOR, IT IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH, BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE

TO OUR FATHERS, ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS  
DAY.DEUTERONOMY 8:18 FOR I RECEIVE THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE  
BECAME POOR SO THAT I THROUGH HIS POVERTY, HAVE BECOME  
RICH!2 CORINTHIANS 8:9  
AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS  
BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN  
ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.

6

MY LORD JESUS SHED HIS BLOOD WHEN THEY PIERCED HIS FEET  
"AND THEY CRUCIFIED HIM, DIVIDING HIS GARMENTS, CASTING A  
LOT; SO THAT IT MIGHT BE FULFILLED WHICH WAS SPOKEN BY THE  
PROPHET, "THEY PARTED MY GARMENTS AMONG THEM, AND THEY  
CAST A LOT FOR MY CLOTHING."MATTHEW 27:35

WHAT WAS REDEEMED: OUR DOMINION AND AUTHORITY.  
"DISOBEDIENCE (IN ADAM) LED TO OUR LOSS OF DOMINION, BUT THE  
SHED BLOOD OF JESUS BOUGHT IT BACK FOR US. DOMINION IS THE  
PLACE OF OUR FEET. THAT IS WHERE WE SUBJECT EVERY POWER  
THAT RISES AGAINST US. ANYTHING THAT IS UNDER YOUR FEET IS  
UNDER YOUR POWER. GOD SAYS "EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF  
YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT HAVE I GIVEN UNTO  
YOU..."JOSHUA 1:3. NOW WE CAN GO AND TAKE BACK OUR CITIES,  
TOWNS, FAMILIES, DESTINIES, BECAUSE JESUS HAS RESTORED US TO  
THE PLACE OF POWER OVER the enemy. LUKE 10:19 SAYS  
"BEHOLD, I GIVE TO YOU AUTHORITY TO TREAD ON SERPENTS AND  
SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE AUTHORITY OF the enemy. AND  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU." THIS IS DOMINION.  
THROUGH THE BLOOD JESUS SHED WHEN THEY NAILED HIS FEET ON  
THE CROSS, OUR FEET HAVE ALSO BEEN CLEANSED FROM ALL  
MANNER OF DEFILEMENT AND WE NOW ARE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
the enemy TO RESIST HIM AND TO DEMAND THAT HE GIVES BACK  
WHAT IS OURS. HALLELUJAH!"



I AM=JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, BLED WHEN THEY PIERCED HIS FEET SO THAT NOW IN HIM I AM ANOINTED TO WALK IN FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. BEHOLD ALL AUTHORITY, ALL POWER IN HEAVEN AND IN EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO HIM,<sup>MATTHEW 28:18</sup> AND THESE SIGNS WILL ACCOMPANY ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS I WILL CAST OUT DEMONS; I WILL SPEAK IN NEW TONGUES; I WILL PICK UP SERPENTS WITH MY HANDS; AND IF I DRINK ANY DEADLY POISON, IT WILL NOT HURT ME; I WILL LAY MY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY WILL RECOVER.<sup>MARK 16:17-18</sup> FOR I RECEIVE POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER ALL demons AND TO CURE DISEASES.<sup>LUKE 9:1</sup> AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.

7

BLOOD CAME FORTH WHEN THEY PIERCED HIS SIDE.  
"BUT ONE OF THE SOLDIERS PIERCED HIS SIDE WITH A LANCE, AND INSTANTLY THERE CAME OUT BLOOD AND WATER."<sup>JOHN 19:34</sup>

WHAT WAS REDEEMED:

WHOLENESS OF HEART AND FULLNESS OF JOY.

JESUS WENT THROUGH GREAT HEARTBREAK RIGHT FROM THE MOMENT HE ENTERED INTO JERUSALEM. FIRST, HE WAS REJECTED AND BETRAYED BY JUDAS, THEN THE CROWD BEFORE PILATE ALSO REJECTED AND REFUSED HIM PREFERRING BARRABAS TO BE GIVEN TO THEM, THEN HE SAW HIS MOTHER WATCH HIM WHILE NAKED ON THE CROSS, THEN HE FELT ABANDONED BY THE FATHER TOO WHEN HE CRIED, 'MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME?'  
BETRAYAL, GRIEF, ABANDONMENT, REJECTION... THESE ARE THINGS WHICH GRIPPED THE HEART OF THE MASTER AND CAUSED HIM MUCH ANGUISH EVEN AS HE HUNG ON THE CROSS. IT WAS NOT EASY. IT IS MEDICALLY PROVED THAT A HIGH LEVEL OF AGONY CAN CAUSE WATER TO COLLECT AROUND THE HEART.  
WHEN JESUS DIED, THE SOLDIERS DID NOT PIERCE HIS HEART, ONLY

HIS SIDE. BUT WHEN THEY DID, BLOOD AND WATER CAME OUT,  
SHOWING THAT HE LITERALLY DIED OF A BROKEN HEART. BROKEN  
NOT BY THE SPEAR, BUT BY THE ANGUISH, AND THE BLOOD THAT  
CAME FROM THERE WAS TO MAKE OUR HEARTS WHOLE AGAIN.  
WHY BLOOD AND WATER? THE WATER LIKEWISE CLEANSSES THE  
DEFILED WATER IN OUR BODIES. The evil water THAT HAS BEEN  
PASSED TO US FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION IS BROKEN AS  
THE WATER FROM THE BODY OF CHRIST NOW PURIFIES AND FILLS  
OUR LIVES. NOW THE ENEMY CAN DEFILE OUR BODIES NO MORE;  
WE ARE CLEANSED, WHEN JESUS FIRST BEGUN HIS MINISTRY HE SAID  
GOD HAS SENT HIM TO 'HEAL THE BROKEN-HEARTED'.

I AM-JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH SHED HIS BLOOD WHEN THEY  
PIERCED HIS HEART SO THAT NOW IN HIM I AM WISE, HOLY,  
RIGHTEOUS, AND REDEEMED, I AM HONORED AND GLORIFIED

I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,  
MY SONSHIP IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

PUT TO DEATH IN THE FLESH,  
I AM ALIVE IN THE SPIRIT WITH I AM-CHRIST!

THE LORD IS MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION--  
WHOM SHALL I FEAR?

THE LORD IS THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE--  
OF WHOM SHALL I BE AFRAID?

WHEN THE WICKED ADVANCE AGAINST ME  
TO DEVOUR ME,

IT IS MY ENEMIES AND MY FOES  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL.

THOUGH AN ARMY BESIEGE ME,  
MY HEART WILL NOT FEAR;

THOUGH WAR BREAK OUT AGAINST ME,  
EVEN THEN I WILL BE CONFIDENT.

ONE THING I KNOW I HAVE FROM THE LORD,  
THIS ONLY DO I AM CONFIDENT OF:

THAT I DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
TO GAZE ON THE BEAUTY OF THE LORD  
AND TO SEEK HIM IN HIS TEMPLE.  
FOR IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE  
HE WILL KEEP ME SAFE IN HIS DWELLING;  
HE WILL HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF HIS SACRED TENT  
AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK.  
THEN MY HEAD WILL BE EXALTED  
ABOVE *the enemies* WHO SURROUND ME;  
AT HIS SACRED TENT I WILL SACRIFICE WITH SHOUTS OF JOY;  
I WILL SING AND MAKE MUSIC TO THE LORD.  
I THANK YOU THAT YOU HEAR MY VOICE WHEN I CALL, LORD;  
YOU BE MERCIFUL TO ME AND ANSWER ME.  
MY HEART SAYS OF YOU, "SEEK HIS FACE!"  
YOUR FACE, LORD, I WILL SEEK.  
YOU *WILL NEVER HIDE* YOUR FACE FROM ME,  
YOU *WILL NEVER TURN* YOUR SERVANT *AWAY IN ANGER;*  
YOU HAVE BEEN MY HELPER.  
YOU *WILL NEVER REJECT ME OR FORSAKE ME,*  
GOD MY SAVIOR.  
EVEN IF MY FATHER AND MOTHER FORSAKE ME,  
THE LORD WILL RECEIVE ME.  
TEACH ME YOUR WAY, LORD;  
LEAD ME IN A STRAIGHT PATH  
BECAUSE OF MY *oppressors.*  
YOU *WILL NEVER TURN ME OVER TO THE DESIRE OF MY* *foes,*  
*FOR FALSE WITNESSES RISE UP AGAINST ME,*  
*spouting malicious accusations.*

I REMAIN CONFIDENT OF THIS:  
I WILL SEE THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD  
IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING.

I WAIT FOR THE LORD;  
I BE STRONG AND TAKE HEART  
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD.

PSALM 27

AND PARTAKING OF YOUR **BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS**  
**BLOOD**, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN  
ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.

8

**WHY AND HOW WAS JESUS CHRIST ABLE TO BEAR**  
**ALL THOSE CURSES ON THE CROSS?**

DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP **IN VICTORY**  
WHERE O DEATH IS YOUR VICTORY?  
WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING?  
THE STING OF DEATH IS **SIN**,  
**AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW.**

1 CORINTHIANS 15:55-56

**FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;**  
SO THAT **ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:**  
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT **THE HOLY SPIRIT**].  
BUT WHERE **SIN** INCREASED, **GRACE** INCREASED ALL THE MORE,  
THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH  
YOU OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST:

ROMANS 5:20

2 CORINTHIANS 15:57

**FOR**  
**GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST EXPENSE**  
**AND**  
**TOTAL RELIANCE UNDER THE HAND**  
**OF GOD--THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**CAME THROUGH YOU JESUS CHRIST.**

JOHN 1:17

**WHY AND HOW WAS JESUS CHRIST ABLE TO BEAR**  
**ALL THOSE CURSES ON THE CROSS?**

TRULY, TRULY, YOU SAID TO US, YOU CAN DO NOTHING OF  
YOUR OWN ACCORD, BUT ONLY WHAT YOU SEE THE FATHER  
DOING. FOR WHATEVER THE FATHER DOES, THAT YOU HIS  
SON DO LIKEWISE.

JOHN 5:19

YOU SAID: "I HAVE NOT SPOKEN ON MY OWN, BUT THE  
FATHER WHO SENT ME HAS COMMANDED ME WHAT TO SAY  
AND HOW TO SAY IT.

JOHN 12:49

THUS MY LORD JESUS YOU ONLY DID WHAT YOU SAW YOUR  
FATHER DID, AND YOU ONLY SAID WHAT YOU HEARD YOUR  
FATHER SAID.

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN YOU HE DID THE WORK!

JOHN 14:10

**WHY AND HOW WAS JESUS CHRIST ABLE TO BEAR**  
**ALL THOSE CURSES ON THE CROSS?**

FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS  
KNOWN: AND MY LORD JESUS YOU CAME TO RECOVER  
THAT WHICH WAS LOST;

THEREFORE, LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT THE FATHER  
MADE WITH YOU: TO BE THE PROPITIATION FOR SINS

AS

THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB BEING

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE,  
SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, MY LORD

# JESUS=YESHUA

FULL  
OF  
THE  
EMPOWERMENT:  
GOD'S  
ABILITY

*YOU TOTALLY RELIED=TRUSTED=RESTED=HUMBLED YOURSELF  
UNDER  
THE  
MIGHTY  
HAND  
OF  
GOD  
THROUGH  
FAITH*

BY THE WORD OF GOD IN

## THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

*THEREFORE IF I HAVE ANY ENCOURAGEMENT FROM BEING  
UNITED WITH CHRIST, IF ANY COMFORT FROM HIS LOVE, IF  
ANY COMMON SHARING IN THE SPIRIT, IF ANY TENDERNESS  
AND COMPASSION, THEN, FATHER LOVE,  
I MAKE YOUR JOY COMPLETE BY BEING LIKE-MINDED, WITH  
MY BRETHREN, HAVING THE SAME LOVE, BEING ONE IN SPIRIT  
AND OF ONE MIND.*

*I DO NOTHING OUT OF SELFISH AMBITION OR VAIN CONCEIT.  
RATHER, IN HUMILITY I VALUE OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF,*

**NOT LOOKING TO MY OWN INTERESTS  
BUT TO THE INTERESTS OF THE OTHERS.  
IN MY RELATIONSHIPS WITH OTHERS,  
I HAVE THE SAME MINDSET AS CHRIST JESUS.  
THOUGH YESHUA YOU WERE IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
YOU DID NOT REGARD EQUALITY WITH GOD  
SOMETHING TO BE GRASPED.  
RATHER, YOU EMPTIED YOURSELF,  
TAKING THE FORM OF A SLAVE;  
COMING IN HUMAN LIKENESS;  
AND FOUND HUMAN IN APPEARANCE,  
YOU HUMBLING YOURSELF,  
BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,  
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS.**

PHILIPPIANS 2:1-8

## **9**

**JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:**  
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH  
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF  
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN  
BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT  
ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS  
AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;  
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S  
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

## **10\***

**I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS  
AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE  
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE**

BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING  
THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

**12**

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND  
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF  
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE  
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF  
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,  
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE  
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLD MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,  
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

**13**

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH  
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME  
PASSION MY LORD JESUS HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I  
SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL  
FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN  
REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME,  
ON ME, FOR ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST=THE  
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS, THE SON/DAUGHTER  
OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

**14**

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:  
THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE  
EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY



SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1  
AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE, CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION  
AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN  
MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE  
LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,  
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'

'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

15

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED,  
BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO  
DENY ungodliness and worldly desires AND TO LIVE SENSIBLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR  
THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF THE GLORY OF  
OUR GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM all wickedness AND  
TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS HIS VERY OWN,  
EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO  
THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

16

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,  
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD  
IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE  
WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR  
ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE

FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUCHTS AGAINST ANY**.

**BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?**

**FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM **WILLFUL** sins; MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.**

**FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE**

**THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.**

**TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;**

**SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.**

**AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS** SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF **MY WEAKNESSES** THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.**

**I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS **THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.****

**SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;**

**KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.**

**DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those who are evildoers. DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who do wrong.**

PSALM 141:3-4

**BUT**

**LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!**

**I SHALL NOT **CIRCULATE** A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND**

WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

*AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT  
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY  
SO HELP ME LORD  
AMEN=SO BE IT*

17

I AM LIVING IN LIBERTY:  
FOR I WAS CALLED UNTO LIBERTY=FREEDOM; ONLY I  
DO NOT USE LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO the flesh,  
BUT BY LOVE I SERVE MY BRETHREN.

GALATIANS 5:13

THUS

I AM ARMED WITH THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE,  
LORD, MY GOD, I AM YOURS TO COMMAND!  
AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.  
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE, MY FORGIVENESS FROM  
all sins AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.

BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,  
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?  
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,  
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY **MEN**.  
I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**. A CITY ON A HILL **CANNOT**  
**BE HIDDEN**. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT  
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,  
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS  
LORD, I KNOW,  
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"  
BUT  
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."  
ABBA,  
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

**FOR YES**

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF **THE EARTH**,  
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**,  
**LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,**  
**AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR **the world**,**  
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY  
IN JESUS' NAME,  
**THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN**  
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.  
**THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF **the world****  
**BUT **the world** ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.**

**MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH**  
**HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.**  
**HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.**  
**WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,**  
**AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH**  
**HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."**

**18**

**MY LORD JESUS AND MY GOD!**  
**PURSuing YOUR SPIRIT OF EXCELLENCE**  
**LORD, MY GOD,**  
**AND CALLING THINGS THAT BE NOT AS THOUGH THEY WERE,**  
**I DECLARE THE END FROM THE BEGINNING:**  
**I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY**  
**EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT**  
**I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN**  
**AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD;**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

**SIN shall have no power over ME**  
**SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW**  
**BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!**

**FOR GRACE IS THE FATHER'S OVERWHELMING DESIRE**  
**TO TREAT ME AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED.**

**I fear NOT, I REFUSE TO fear!**  
**FOR GOD HAS NOT GIVEN ME the spirit of fear;**  
**BUT THE SPIRIT OF POWER, AND THE SPIRIT OF LOVE,**  
**AND THE SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:7

## I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

1 CORINTHIANS 2:16

### CHRIST, IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE

COLOSSIANS 2:3

AND NOW, JUST AS I ACCEPTED CHRIST JESUS AS MY LORD,  
I MUST CONTINUE TO FOLLOW HIM. I LET MY ROOTS GROW  
DOWN INTO HIM, AND I LET MY LIFE BE BUILT ON HIM. THEN MY  
FAITH WILL GROW STRONG IN THE TRUTH I WAS TAUGHT,  
AND I WILL OVERFLOW WITH THANKFULNESS.

COLOSSIANS 2:6-7

I DON'T LET ANYONE CAPTURE ME WITH EMPTY PHILOSOPHIES AND  
HIGH-SOUNDING NONSENSE THAT COME FROM HUMAN THINKING  
AND FROM the spiritual powers of this world, RATHER THAN FROM  
CHRIST. FOR IN CHRIST LIVES ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD IN A  
HUMAN BODY. SO I ALSO AM COMPLETE THROUGH MY UNION WITH  
CHRIST, WHO IS THE HEAD OVER EVERY RULER AND AUTHORITY.

COLOSSIANS 2:8-10

WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A  
PHYSICAL PROCEDURE. CHRIST PERFORMED A SPIRITUAL  
CIRCUMCISION--THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I  
WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I  
WAS RAISED TO NEW LIFE BECAUSE I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER  
OF GOD, WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

I WAS DEAD BECAUSE OF MY SINS AND BECAUSE MY SINFUL NATURE  
WAS NOT YET CUT AWAY. THEN GOD MADE ME ALIVE WITH  
CHRIST, FOR HE FORGAVE ALL MY sins. HE CANCELED THE RECORD  
OF THE CHARGES AGAINST US AND TOOK IT AWAY BY NAILING IT TO  
THE CROSS. IN THIS WAY, HE DISARMED the spiritual rulers and  
authorities. HE SHAMED them PUBLICLY BY HIS VICTORY OVER them  
ON THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:13-15

SO I DON'T LET ANYONE CONDEMN ME FOR WHAT I EAT OR DRINK,  
OR FOR NOT CELEBRATING CERTAIN HOLY DAYS OR NEW MOON

CEREMONIES OR SABBATHS. FOR THESE RULES ARE ONLY SHADOWS OF THE REALITY YET TO COME. AND CHRIST HIMSELF IS THAT REALITY. I DON'T LET ANYONE CONDEMN ME BY INSISTING ON PIOUS SELF-DENIAL OR THE WORSHIP OF ANGELS, SAYING THEY HAVE HAD VISIONS ABOUT THESE THINGS. THEIR sinful MINDS HAVE MADE THEM PROUD, AND THEY ARE NOT CONNECTED TO CHRIST, THE HEAD OF THE BODY. FOR HE HOLDS THE WHOLE BODY TOGETHER WITH ITS JOINTS AND LIGAMENTS, AND IT GROWS AS GOD NOURISHES IT.

COLOSSIANS 2:16-19

I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, AND HE HAS SET ME FREE FROM the spiritual powers of this world. SO WHY SHOULD I KEEP ON FOLLOWING the rules of the world, SUCH AS, "DON'T HANDLE! DON'T TASTE! DON'T TOUCH!"? such rules ARE MERE HUMAN TEACHINGS ABOUT THINGS THAT DETERIORATE AS WE USE THEM. these rules MAY SEEM WISE BECAUSE they REQUIRE STRONG DEVOTION, PIOUS SELF-DENIAL, AND SEVERE BODILY DISCIPLINE. BUT they PROVIDE NO HELP IN CONQUERING A PERSON'S evil desires.

COLOSSIANS 2:20-23

\*\*\*\*\*

## CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THEREFORE, AS I WAS URGED, ON ACCOUNT OF GOD'S MERCY, I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD WHICH IS MY SPIRITUAL SERVICE OF WORSHIP. I BE NOT conformed TO the way of this world, BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF MY MIND--IN THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER BY THE HOLY SPIRIT--THAT I MAY PROVE WHAT IS

## THE GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD.

ROMANS 12:1-2

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:  
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,  
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,  
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED  
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I  
MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE  
DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD.

FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH,

the sinful passions AROUSED

BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME

SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE  
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT  
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH  
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: BY WHOM ALSO I  
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE WHEREIN I STAND,  
AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.

AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT I GLORY IN tribulations ALSO:  
KNOWING THAT tribulation WORKETH PATIENCE;  
AND PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; AND EXPERIENCE, HOPE:  
AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT ME to shame FOR THE LOVE OF  
GOD HAS BEEN SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART THROUGH THE  
HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. FOR WHEN I



WAS YET WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR  
the ungodly.

ROMANS 5:1-6

THEREFORE, I THE BELOVED OF THE LORD, SINCE I ALREADY KNOW  
THESE THINGS, I BE ON MY GUARD SO THAT I WILL NOT BE CARRIED  
AWAY BY THE ERROR OF THE LAWLESS AND FALL FROM MY SECURE  
STANDING. BUT I GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF MY  
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE THE GLORY BOTH NOW  
AND TO THE DAY OF ETERNITY.

AMEN.

2 PETER 3:17-18

## CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;  
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM  
LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER  
CARRYING A REVELATION OF GOD IN ME  
TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD:

I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S  
REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH!

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,  
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,  
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,  
PREACHING UNTO THE GENTILES,  
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,

I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST, OF THE ANOINTED ONE.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:27, ACTS 10:38

THUS

I AM IN **this world**

BUT NOT **A part of this world**

WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE  
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS;  
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME  
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE **deceived:** GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE **mocked.**  
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT **give the devil a foothold.**

EPHESIANS 4:27

**THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL**  
**REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,**  
**FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"**

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF CHRIST

**THE burden REMOVING,**  
**yoke DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER  
OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY  
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND  
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE  
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,  
PROFESSING, DECREERING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING  
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD  
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness  
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS  
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS  
COMMANDMENTS,  
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.  
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.  
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,

## THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

*I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.*

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, **THUS I**  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER **serpents and**

scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, **AND OVER** ALL your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME**  
**BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE**  
**AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**I DEFEAT the devil**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY**  
**I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.**

REVELATION 12:11

**JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

**I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;**

ROMANS 6:13

**FOR**  
**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]**  
**DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND**  
**IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY**

PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
eternal punishment to the unbelievers  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit

that moves **people** against **US!**

**AND**

I PLEA, I CLAIM **THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD'S JUSTICE **AGAINST OUR** enemies, OUR adversaries  
I CLAIM **THE BLOOD** FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE  
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,

EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,  
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES  
AND EVERYBODY IN THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

*whatever evil was sent or done against* ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

*they* **HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**

**whomever SENT them.**

BY THE BLOOD OF **THE CROSS** OF CHRIST

THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

**ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH**

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US  
BECAUSE OF WHAT **THE BLOOD** OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

HAS DONE FOR US:  
HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR SINS AND INIQUITIES  
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,  
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,  
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,  
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL  
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS  
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN  
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;  
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,  
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,  
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY  
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!  
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP  
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM  
BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.  
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING



THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES,  
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO FULFILL THE COVENANT HE HAS  
MADE TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL  
AS IT IS TODAY

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,  
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON  
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE  
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND

THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER FAILS US,  
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,  
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED  
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.  
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;  
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.  
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,  
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,  
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED  
death, hell and the grave  
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,

WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

"NO THE TIME OF THE END IS NOT YET.  
NO, AMERICA IS NOT DOOMED."  
I HEARD HIM SAY.

"NO JUDGMENT WILL NOT FALL AS YET..."  
SOME HAVE SEEN SOMETHINGS IN THE SPIRIT  
AND DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO INTERPRET IT.  
THEY INTERPRETED IT AS HAPPENING NOW.  
I DIDN'T SAY IT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN NOW.

IN THE SPIRIT YOU SEE THINGS IN THE DISTANCE--  
AND EVEN IN ANOTHER AGE.  
WHEN THE CHURCH AGE IS OVER, JUDGMENT WILL FALL.  
BUT JUDGMENT WILL NOT FALL UPON THE CHURCH.  
FOR THE ONLY JUDGMENT THAT THE CHURCH WILL FACE IS  
THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST.  
THEY'LL NOT FACE THE JUDGMENT OF TRIBULATION.  
THEY'LL NOT FACE THE JUDGMENT OF THE ENEMY.  
OR THE JUDGMENT OF GOD.  
FOR THEY'RE PROTECTED BY GOD.  
"AND THERE IS MORE TO HAPPEN YET.  
THERE'S MISSIONARY WORK TO BE DONE.  
AND EVEN THE RENEWAL THAT YOU CALL  
'CHARISMATIC RENEWAL,'  
AND THE MOVE OF THE SPIRIT  
IN THESE LAST DAYS--  
YOU HAVE ONLY SEEN A LITTLE...  
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

3

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE  
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS  
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.  
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,  
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH  
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.  
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY  
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.  
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,  
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,  
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...  
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'  
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.  
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.  
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.  
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME  
MORE PREVALENT  
AND MORE PREVALENT  
IN THESE LAST DAYS.

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,  
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.  
FOR THERE SHALL,  
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,  
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD  
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.  
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,  
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR  
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR  
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES  
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.  
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED  
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,  
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.  
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'  
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,  
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."  
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED  
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED  
IN OTHER NATIONS  
BEFORE I COME,"  
I HEARD HIM SAY,  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, **the enemy** SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF THE LORD."  
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,  
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.  
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!  
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.  
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.  
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.

**THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":**

**"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."**

**"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:**

**THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":**

**"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,**

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.**

**FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**

**the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA**

**FOR DECADES,**

**WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"**

**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**

**HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."**

**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**

**YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**

**I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."**

**"THE SPIRIT SAYS:**

**WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:**

**IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH**

**HIM.**

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."**

**GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES**

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR**



THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.** I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; **NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED **FROM OUR WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR **SINS** AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE **THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**, FATHER LOVE **AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.**

**AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:**

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

## **WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR**

**THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL.** WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES **COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR going down into silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.****

**IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD****

**TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!**

**\*\*\*\*\***

---

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS  
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING** the enemy's radar:

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY

HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS **OFF** the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED **THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,**  
AND HIDDEN **THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.**  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,

I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS  
ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE  
AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS  
REPORT WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER**

**the dragon, the ancient serpent,**  
**the satan, the devil, his minions,**

GENESIS 12:3

**THE LORD GOD CURSES** him who curses **ME,**  
**MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS**  
**AND LANDS AND TERRITORIES**  
**or speaks insolent language toward US;**

GENESIS 12:3

**I SUBJECT** **you=the satan, your minions**  
**and your doings**

**TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT**

**JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA**

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

**JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING**

**JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER**

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

**THEREFORE,**  
**MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER THIS DAY,**  
**OVER**

**all the plans of the enemy**  
**and of the wicked**

**AND OVER**

**OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**

**LORD MAKE** **the wicked** **CEASE AND DESIST**  
**AND STOP** the back room deals **in CONGRESS**  
**LORD I CALL FOR DIVINE INTERVENTION**

TO DELIVER US FROM the wicked AND  
REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US  
THAT TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,  
MORALITY, INTEGRITY, COMMON SENSE  
PREVAIL ONCE AND AGAIN IN YOUR CHOSEN  
AMERICA!

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER ALL!

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in **OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity  
of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in **OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES** for **THIS WEEK**  
tropical rainstorms, tropical depressions, hurricanes, droughts,  
snow storms for the seasons, the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

---

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in **THE NATIONS**

including those they predicted for **HAITI**

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW

YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,  
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES

OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

all the demonic activities, strongholds and strongmen in  
**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**  
**AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER

**1**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the god of death**

**and the molech, baal worshipers**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**TO BREAK** the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness

in **OUR COUNTRIES** in **THE PEOPLES**

**AND** in **HIS EKKLESIA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**TO PUNISH** *the wicked and unrighteous leaders*

**ALL the heathens;**

**DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO** *any wicked transgressors. SELAH*

**AT EVENING** *they return,*

*they growl like a dog,*

*and go all around the city.*

**INDEED,** *they belch with their mouths;*

*swords are in their lips;*

*for they say, "WHO HEARS?"*

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;**

**YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.**

PSALM 59:5-7

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE



TO COME DOWN "AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION  
OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID  
IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...  
HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING"

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

SAYS THE LORD

"MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S  
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.  
AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY  
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

## BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween  
they SHALL NOT prevail**

## BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**the terrorist attack predicted in  
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,  
ON AMERICAN SOIL  
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE  
they SHALL NOT prevail  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**2**

## BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**all the powers of the enemy  
his ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse**

**eternal punishment, disease,**

**including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.**

**and poverty**

**including lack and insufficiency**

**they **SHALL NOT** prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the implementation of the united nations program and agenda***

***2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda***

***of the sort, all their dark plans implementation***

**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**

**HALTED **FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS****

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the implementation of the new world order organization and***

***system, the one world government order, the who, wef,***

***the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is***

***destroying **HUMANITY*****

**they be destroyed**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**conflicts, wars between **NATIONS****

they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

"the day of jihad", racism,  
anti-semitism, discrimination,  
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,  
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,  
prejudice, and anything alike

they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**3**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**wickedness in**

**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**

**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**

**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**  
**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**

**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

socialism, the sown seeds of division  
within the confines and structure of governments,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the demonic entertainment  
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses  
that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,  
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,  
and sex-trafficking industries  
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",  
**BE CURSED**  
**BE PULLED DOWN**  
**BE BROUGHT DOWN**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**4**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**  
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and

all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED  
cannot progress **IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
the seed of the serpent  
it **SHALL NOT** prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE all of them  
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in  
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked  
they SHALL NOT prevail  
**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

5

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
the hidden deeds of darkness

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

the spirit of fraud  
and all the components of  
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,  
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME  
TO DESTROY every work, every technology  
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN  
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**  
the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness  
the gates of hell  
all BE BROKEN  
the doctrine of demons  
BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**  
the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,  
they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

\*\*\*\*\*

---

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*

*the satan, the devil, his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
*and deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

ON THIS EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for  
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,  
apollyon forth  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE *them* all  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS, THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT!

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH



IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

*FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.*  
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IT IS DONE!

2

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY *sins* AND**  
**THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR *sins* AND THE *sins* OF OUR**  
**ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN *any idle word***  
**spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE**  
**COUNTRIES AND**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
*the plans of the wicked*  
***FOR THESE COUNTRIES***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
*they be no more*  
***TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS***  
***HAITI AND JAMAICA.***  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

3

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE***  
***AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND***  
***IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY***  
***ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT***  
***by the enemy.***

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

***I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***

**AGAINST** the spirit of jezebel **AND IN THE SPIRIT OF**  
**ELIJAH I BREAK** the works of jezebel in **THE LIVES OF**  
**THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER**  
**THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS**  
**AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**

**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton**  
**IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling**  
**principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND**  
**jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE**  
**THIS WORD OF THE LORD**  
**AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**5**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**WE PUSH BACK the dragon**  
**that is trying to take over TAIWAN**  
**WASH that plan**  
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**it shall not prevail**  
**STOP THE CLOSE CALLS**  
**BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***  
***AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to***  
***international health laws by***  
***194 nations in Geneva Switzerland***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their vote to**  
***"when the next pandemic hits to give the who***  
***total control over the decisions making over every***  
***NATIONS."***  
**THUS**  
***removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY***  
**they shall not prevail!**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the next pandemic they are predicting  
it shall not come to pass  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,  
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:  
eyes that are arrogant,  
a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies UNDER OATH,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.  
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

*all the gangs, the drug dealers,*

*hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked*

FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they BE NO MORE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,

FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GH1OST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND

STOPS the fear,

**STOPS** the violence,  
**STOPS** the noise **and** the lies,  
**STOPS** the murdering of **INNOCENT PEOPLE**  
**STOPS** the abominations  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

11

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND**  
***EVERY TIME** the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out **IN THE***  
***STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** with the intentions*  
*of creating chaos, intimidating **THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER***  
***IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND***  
***ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO***  
*submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,*  
*defacing **THE STREETS, THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE***  
***FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES***  
***THAT TELL OF THE HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,***  
*and hurt and/or murder **INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN** they try to*  
*commit terrorism **WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES,***  
***OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION***  
***SUPERHIGHWAY,***  
***AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS***  
**STRIKE** the wicked **DOWN**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

12

**LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,**  
**AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOASHAPHAT,**  
**AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,**  
**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
CAUSE OUR *enemies* THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS  
AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON *each other* AND DEVOUR  
*each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF*  
*THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and*  
*committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED*  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

13

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the  
rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos  
and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;  
SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,  
SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS  
INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO

LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST *them*  
*SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,*  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE  
FINANCES OF *they who sent the rioters, the terrorists* THAT they  
KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST *them and their*  
*god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.*

THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED  
AGAINST *them and their god baal and their system.* AND I ALSO  
THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI



AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF  
NAZARETH  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO  
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the  
rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of  
their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY  
FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their  
voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND  
OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN  
**AND DESTROY**  
*chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war*  
**IN**  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA;  
**AND JUDGE** *the rioters and terrorists and those who finance*  
*them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber*  
*criminals, the pirates that is SUBJECT them and their actions*

**TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:  
LORD,  
BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.**  
PSALM 7:9  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

\*\*\*\*\*

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

**MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER  
every attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I CALL FOR  
THE DESTRUCTION OF those terrorist groups  
and the governments that are funding them  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
they be no more!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
NUMBERS 24:9  
the beast of the east  
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE  
I RELEASE the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER  
OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

***AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack  
against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind  
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against***

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**they shall not prevail!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT  
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE  
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO  
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW  
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

***"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.  
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS  
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL  
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR  
OPPRESSORS."***

ISAIAH 14:2

**3**

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.  
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED  
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT  
AGAINST THEM."**

**ISAIAH 19:16**

**4**

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

**ZECHARIAH 12:8**

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

**LEVITICUS 26:8**

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

**JOSHUA 23:10**

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO  
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL  
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO  
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO  
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

**ISAIAH 41:11-12**

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.

AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;

YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN

TO SHINE BY DAY,

WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS

TO SHINE BY NIGHT,

WHO STIRS UP THE SEA

SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--

THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:

"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"

DECLARES THE LORD,

"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:

"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED

AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT

WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL

BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"

THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY

WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE

CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE

STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE

WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND

ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE  
LORD.

THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**11**

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

**12**

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;

THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE  
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

*"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP*

THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID,  
WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY



CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the destructive spirit  
all its powers and its ability to steal,  
kill and destroy and deceive  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA

I RELEASE the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND

OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,  
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, FLORIDA AND EVERY OTHER  
STATE AND PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND IN HER TERRITORIES,

IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*every demonic attack and their power  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive*

IN THESE PLACES

ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,

SHALL BE PREVENTED

BY THE HOST OF ANGELS

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

SHALL BE DELIVERED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,

PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS

PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES,

PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS WILLING  
THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL  
THE LORD HE IS ABLE  
AND THE LORD HE LOVES ME!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD  
AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT:  
SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST  
HE REIGNS FOREVER  
AND ME WITH HIM!

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,  
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,  
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;  
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,  
THAT I AM THE LORD,  
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.  
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges, congressmen and women,  
governors, mayors, military, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil,  
wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and  
screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses

and all the king's men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness  
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH  
all the wicked and their wickedness  
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL  
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness  
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,  
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!  
FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE  
IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF  
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD  
FOR  
NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO  
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their actions  
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*  
LORD

FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.  
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH *the wicked*  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF *the wicked*.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
**OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.**  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

**MY** enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**  
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them **guilty.**  
**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.  
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:1-6

6

BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.  
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.

PSALM 9:7-10

7

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;



**HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

**9**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!**  
**CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,**  
**YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death**  
**THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE**  
**IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.**  
**I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

PSALM 9:13-14

**10**

**the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT**  
**WHICH they MADE;**  
**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**  
**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
**the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**  
**AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;**  
**THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**11**

**ARISE O LORD,**  
**DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;**  
**LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.**  
**PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,**  
**THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT**

**MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9:19-20

12

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;  
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.  
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER  
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,  
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE  
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse  
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.  
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.  
HE MOCKS proud mockers  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.  
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,  
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.  
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;  
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.  
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,  
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.  
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS  
AND BURNING SULFUR;

**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.**

**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,  
HE LOVES JUSTICE;  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:4-7

**15**

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.  
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;  
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.  
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;  
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

**16**

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH their TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

**17**

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,  
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked  
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

19

*"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,*  
*FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.*  
*BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;*  
*THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.*  
*THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;*  
*HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.*  
*AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;*  
*HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,*  
*AND SAVE THEM,*  
*BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."*

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

## 21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.  
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

*PSALM 37:8*

## 22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.  
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,  
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

*PSALM 37:9*

## 23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

## 24

the wicked PERISH,

the enemies **OF THE LORD;**  
**LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS** they **VANISH;**  
**LIKE SMOKE** they **DISAPPEAR.**

**25**

**TURN FROM** evil **AND DO GOOD,**  
**THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.**  
**FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE**  
**AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.**

**26**

**WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,**  
**AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,**  
**THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND**  
**AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.**

**27**

**"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST**  
**AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.**

**BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE**  
**THE JUST IN their POWER,**  
**NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."**

**28**

**"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,**  
**AND KEEP TO THE WAY;**  
**GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;**  
**YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."**

**29**

**"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,**  
**STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.**  
**WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;**  
**THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."**

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,  
THEIR REFUGE **IN TIME OF DISTRESS.**  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,  
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME  
to devour ME,  
it is MY enemies and MY foes  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;

**THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.**

*PSALM 7:11-16*

**34**

**THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,**

**THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.**

**THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,**

**BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.**

**IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,**

**AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.**

**NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.**

*PROVERBS 10:20-22*

**35**

**"PRAISE YOU LORD,**

***OUR enemies* TURN BACK;**

***they* STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**

***FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,***

***SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.***

***YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED***

***the wicked;***

***YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.***

***ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,***

***YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;***

***EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."***

*PSALM 9:3-6*

**36**

**"THE LORD IS GOOD,**

**A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.**

**HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,**

**BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD**

**HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;**

**HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."**

*NAHUM 1:7-8*



37

**"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,  
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.  
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."**

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

**'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,  
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:26

39

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN  
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

41

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,**

IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:5-7

42

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.

BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.

THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD  
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD  
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,  
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

**DO NOT FRET OVER** evildoers,  
**AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF** the wicked.

**FOR** the evil man **HAS NO FUTURE**;  
the lamp of the wicked **WILL BE PUT OUT**.

**MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,**  
**AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH** the rebellious;

**FOR** their **CALAMITY** **WILL RISE SUDDENLY,**  
**AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?**

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,**  
**FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF** the wicked **IS EXTINGUISHED**;  
**THE FLAME OF** his **FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN** his **TENT GROWS DARK,**  
**AND THE LAMP BESIDE** him **GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,**  
**BUT** the lamp of the wicked **IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT**  
**GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,**  
**HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF**  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO**  
**NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO**

**HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

**50**

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.**

**"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING  
EVERYTHING AROUND you."**

JEREMIAH 21:14

**51**

**LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED  
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!  
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE  
HIS enemies FROM death.**

**52**

**I WILL MAKE** your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND  
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR  
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE** them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL  
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

**53**

**babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own**

needs **withouth GOD**, the pride and glory of the babylonians, **WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD** like sodom and gomorrah.

ISAIAH 13:19

54

**I WILL PUNISH** THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
**and** the wicked for their iniquity. **I WILL END** the  
haughtiness of the arrogant **AND HUMILIATE** the pride  
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

**WHOM HAVE** you taunted and blasphemed?  
**AGAINST WHOM HAVE** you raised your voice and lifted  
your eyes in pride? **AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF  
ISRAEL!**

ISAIAH 42:5

56

**HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,**  
**BUT** the wicked ones **ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;**  
**FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

**"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?**  
**THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;**  
**THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."**

PSALM 14:4

58

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY**

PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF  
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?  
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR  
WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A  
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

60

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND  
CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S  
PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

61

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,  
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR  
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL  
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.  
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,

**THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

**65**

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF  
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF  
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

**66**

**"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."**

PROVERBS 17:23

**67**

**"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;  
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,  
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**

ISAIAH 32:7

**68**

**"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE  
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE  
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

EZEKIEL 22:12

**69**

**"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE  
INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving  
THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."**

AMOS 5:12

**70**

**"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."**

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."

PSALM 7:16

71

"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."

PSALM 37-12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73



**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

**74**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

**75**

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE  
SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR  
PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

**76**

**"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT  
AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.'  
BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE  
FULFILLED.'"**

EZEKIEL 12:23

**77**

**"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,  
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."**

EZEKIEL 21:25

**78**

**"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;  
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"**

PROVERBS 1:26

**79**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;  
YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."**

PSALM 59:8

**80**

**SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO  
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.**

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE  
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.  
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?  
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,  
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

*SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,*  
*AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.*

PROVERBS 1:31

85

*FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,*  
*AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.*

PROVERBS 1:32

86

*AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,*  
*AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!*

PROVERBS 5:12

87

**WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.**

PROVERBS 12:1

88

**HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,  
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.**

PROVERBS 12:32

89

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;  
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY** *a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.*

PROVERBS 21:6

91

*"The expression on their faces* **TESTIFIES AGAINST** *them, AND LIKE  
Sodom they flaunt their* **sin***; that* **DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO** *them,  
FOR they* **HAVE BROUGHT** *disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.**

**HIGAION. SELAH."**

PSALM 9:16

93

**LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;  
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;**  
**HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.**  
**ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;**  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.**  
**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL**  
**SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:5-7

95

**FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,**  
**WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;**  
**HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;**  
**MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**  
**INTO THE MIRY PITS,**  
**NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.**  
**NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON *him* WITH PLAGUE AND  
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,  
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON *him* and on *his troops* and on the many  
*nations with him.***

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

**"BUT BECAUSE OF *your hard and unrepentant heart*, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST *yourself* FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS."**

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH *them* FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

104

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH *kings* IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

105

**"FOR *their feet* rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!**

These men lie **IN WAIT FOR** their **OWN BLOOD**;  
they **AMBUSH ONLY** themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**106**

"**BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,**  
**BUT** he who hardens his heart **FALLS INTO TROUBLE.**"

PROVERBS 28:14

**107**

"**FOR** they **KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,**  
**WHO STORE UP** violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

**108**

"**BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO**  
**TRUTH AGAINST** them **WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS...**"

ROMANS 2:2,3

**109**

"**FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST** all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold **THE TRUTH** in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

**110**

"**FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**  
**WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER** **GOOD,** OR **WHETHER** **evil.**"

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

**111**

"**BUT BECAUSE OF** your hard and unrepentant heart, you **ARE**  
**STORING UP WRATH AGAINST** yourself **FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,**  
**WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD**

WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS."

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!  
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE  
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO

**TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."**

**ROMANS 2:2,3**

**118**

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"**

**ROMANS 1:18**

**119**

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

**ECCLESIASTES 12:14**

**120**

**O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.**

**121**

**BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.**



**MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.**

**MY** enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**  
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them **guilty.**  
**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**  
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**  
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**  
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**  
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**  
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

PSALM 5

**122**

**I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;**  
**I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.**  
**I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;**  
**I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.**

**WHEN MY** enemies **TURN BACK,**  
**THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;**  
**YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,**  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**

**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**  
**AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;**  
**EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**  
**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;**  
**HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.**  
**HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,**  
**HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN**  
**UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,**  
**A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.**  
**AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST**  
**IN YOU;**  
**FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK**  
**YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!**  
**DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.**  
**WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;**  
**HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!**  
**CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,**  
**YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death**  
**THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE**  
**IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.**  
**I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.  
MEDITATION. SELAH**

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO *hell*,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

*PSALM 9*

**123**

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

*PSALM 34:17*

**124**

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

*DEUTERONOMY 4:7*

**125**

I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.

PSALM 34:4

**126**

HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.

PSALM 145:19

**127**

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,  
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

**128**

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

**129**

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR  
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;  
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.  
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,

AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

*the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,*  
*he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.*

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,*  
*FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.*  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY  
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

*"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.*

JOB 34:16-20

143

*"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;  
HE SEES their every step.  
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness  
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.  
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,  
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.  
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,*

HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED  
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness  
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,  
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.  
*They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,*  
*SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.*  
*BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?*  
*IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?*  
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

*JOB 34:21-30*

144

*"They say, 'keep to yourself;  
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'*  
*such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,*  
*A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.*  
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,  
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,  
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

*ISAIAH 65:5-7*

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

*JOB 34:10-11*



146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

**MEANING:**

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. •EPHESIANS 4:27  
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.  
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;  
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.  
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.

HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

**149**

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

**150**

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

**151**

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

**152**

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.  
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;

JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.  
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;  
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.  
WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,  
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?  
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE  
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

**THROUGH** his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he  
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES.** **YET** he will be  
broken off,  
**BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.**

DANIEL 36:20

154

**I WILL PUNISH** THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. **I WILL END** the  
haughtiness of the arrogant **AND HUMILIATE** the pride  
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

**I WILL MAKE** your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**  
**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR**  
**REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE** them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**  
**MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

**"WHEN the wicked *SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,*  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity *FLOURISH,*  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:7

157

**"LOOK, you scoffers, *WONDER AND* perish!  
*FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT*  
you *WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD* you.**

ACTS 13:41

158

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18  
*FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST* THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE  
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--*AND HE*  
*OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS* THEM,  
*BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.***

1 PETER 5:5

159

**"*THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN* CONFOUND these people  
*WITH WONDER UPON WONDER.* the wisdom of the wise  
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE  
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

160

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT  
DELAY. FOR IN *your DAYS*, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES  
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,  
so their roots will decay and their blossoms  
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;  
FOR *they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS*  
AND *despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.*"

ISAIAH 5:24

163

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;

**THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**165**

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,  
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;**

**BUT IF you refuse and rebel,**

**you SHALL BE DEVoured**

**BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:19-20

**166**

***"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."***

1 SAMUEL 12:15

**167**

***"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEPt AWAY."***

1 SAMUEL 12:25

**168**

***"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."***

ISAIAH 3:25

**169**

***"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:  
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."***

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE** *the wicked* **DO NOT FEAR GOD,**  
**IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH** *them,*  
**AND** *their days* **WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE** *a shadow.*

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO** *they* **WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF** *their own way,*  
**AND BE FILLED WITH** *their own devices.*

PROVERBS 12:14

172

**LORD,**  
**SHALL** *the throne of iniquity,*  
*which devises evil by law,*  
*have fellowship* **WITH YOU?**  
*they gather together against*  
**THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**AND** *condemn* **INNOCENT BLOOD.**  
**BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,**  
**AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.**  
**HE HAS BROUGHT ON** *them their own iniquity.*  
**AND SHALL CUT** *them* **OFF IN** *their own wickedness;*  
**THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT** *them* **OFF.**

PSALM 94:20-23

173

**LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,**  
**YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR** *enemies;*  
**YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR** *foes.*  
**WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**  
**YOU WILL BURN** *them* **UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**

**THE LORD WILL SWALLOW *them* UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME *them*.  
YOU WILL DESTROY *their* DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
*their* POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.  
THOUGH THEY PLOT *evil* AGAINST YOU  
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.  
YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS  
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

**174**

**THE LORD IS AN *enemy* TO *OUR* enemies  
AND OPPOSE *those* WHO OPPOSE *US*.  
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF *US*  
AND WIPES OUT *OUR* enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF *US*  
AND THROW *them* INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES *OUR* enemies TURN *their* backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH *they* COME AGAINST *US* FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
*they* FLEE BEFORE *US* IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF *US*  
TO DRIVE *them* OUT OF *OUR* WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING *them* TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE *them* WITH DISEASE.**

EXODUS 23

**175**

**GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;**



HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

*PSALM 7:11-16*

**176**

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

*PSALM 9:3-6*

**177**

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;**  
**they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.**  
**BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE**  
**AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**  
**they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL**  
**AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**

THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

**178**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.  
  
MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.

**O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.**  
**LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.**  
**DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR they have rebelled against YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**  
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**  
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**  
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**  
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**  
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

PSALM 5

**179**

**I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;**  
**I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.**  
**I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;**  
**I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.**

**WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,**  
**THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;**  
**YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,**  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**

**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**  
**AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;**  
**EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**  
**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;**

HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

*the wicked* **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**  
**AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;**  
**THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,**  
**DO NOT LET** *man* **PREVAIL;**  
**LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.**  
**PUT** *them* **IN FEAR, O LORD,**  
**THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT**  
**MEN.**  
**SELAH.**

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE** *ashamed,*  
**FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.**  
**LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;**  
**LET them BE silent in the grave.**  
**LET their lying lips BE silenced,**  
**FOR WITH pride and contempt**  
**they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;**  
**LISTEN TO MY WORDS.**  
**COULD** *one* **WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?**  
**WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,**

WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.  
JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,*  
*AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*  
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,

BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT **ALL SINNERS** WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**185**

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER **GOOD OR evil**.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**186**

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

**FOR**  
THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,  
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,  
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE  
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR  
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

**YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;**

**YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.**

**WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**

**YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**

**THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,**

**AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.**

**YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**

**their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.**

**THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU**

**and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.**

**YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS**

**WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;**

**WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

188

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;**

**LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**

**they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;**

**MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:**

**they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,**

**INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.**

PSALM 57:5-6

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;**

**MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**

**INTO THE MIRY PITS,**

**NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10



189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

190

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF  
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,  
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.  
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL  
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18**

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST** the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--**AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS** them,

**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**  
**[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.  
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

**194**

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.**

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.**

**WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

**195**

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,**

**BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

**196**

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**197**

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**198**

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

**199**

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**200**

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,  
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;**

**MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**201**

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**202**

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

**LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.**

ISAIAH 49:26

**LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,**

NUMBERS 14:12

**AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.**

**203**

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its  
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN  
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES  
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS  
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE  
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."**

PSALM 7:16

**205**

**THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!**  
**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**  
**IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;****

LUKE 18:27

**206**

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN**  
**TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!**

**BEHOLD**  
**THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN**

TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—  
*"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity  
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."*

PSALM 94:23

208

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."  
HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?*

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;

**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.**

**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments  
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

**the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**211**

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**212**

**the wicked  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.**



they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,  
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12  
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.  
PSALM 34:16

213

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.  
1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE

CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE **WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.**"

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

***FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.***

PSALM 37:9-11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;  
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION  
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,  
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 9:10

**2**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO **HATE** evil,  
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,  
and the froward mouth, **DO I HATE.**

PROVERBS 8:13

**3**

AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT  
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS  
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.

MATTHEW 10:26-28

4

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:  
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

5

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]  
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

6

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:  
LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND  
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

7

AND NOW, \_\_\_\_\_, WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD  
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK  
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE  
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY  
SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

9

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:  
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO

[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

**10**

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;  
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

**11**

I BE **NOT** WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:  
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM **evil**.

PROVERBS 3:7

**12**

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;  
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:  
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

**13**

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM  
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

**14**

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:  
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

**15**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,  
AND TO SHUN **evil** IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

16

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR  
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

17

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND  
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET  
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE  
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT  
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

18

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF  
YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE  
WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

19

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY  
MOUTh; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT,  
THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS  
WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY  
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

20

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND  
CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION  
AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I  
COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE  
CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

**21**

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY,  
**DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.**

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,  
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

**22**

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM,  
THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF **BE** *burdened again by a yoke of*  
**slavery.**

GALATIANS 5:1

**23**

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I  
CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS  
TO ETERNAL LIFE.

**24**

I **DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,**  
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

**25**

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?  
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

**26**

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,  
**BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.**

PROVERBS 10:27

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;  
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND  
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF  
WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT  
THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily trips ME  
up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET  
BEFORE ME.

HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION  
WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY  
AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE CROSS, DISREGARDING ITS  
SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE  
GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM  
sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER  
ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE AGAINST sin.

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM  
THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY  
HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

\*\*\*\*\*

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

*PROVERBS 22:4*

*PRAISE THE LORD*

*AS AT THE RED SEA*  
*TO DELIVER US*

SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

SO  
HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY



**AND**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**HAVING BOUND** the demonic spirits, strongmen,  
the strongholds **IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES**  
**OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION**  
**IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR**

**AND**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE**  
**HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED**  
**WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY**  
**REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS**

EPHESIANS 2:6

**UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;**  
**SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised**  
**cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked**  
**they who have**  
**NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,**  
**that they should defy**  
**US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?**

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AND**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**  
**you HAVE LOST,**  
**WE HAVE WON**

bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

AS IT IS SAID:

"BECAUSE the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD"

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse US."

NUMBERS 24:9

"AS NO MAN HAS POWER OVER THE WIND TO CONTAIN IT,  
SO NO ONE HAS AUTHORITY OVER HIS DAY OF DEATH.  
AS NO ONE CAN BE DISCHARGED IN WARTIME, SO wickedness  
WILL NOT RELEASE those who PRACTICE it. ALL THIS I HAVE  
SEEN, APPLYING MY MIND TO EVERY DEED THAT IS DONE  
UNDER THE SUN; THERE IS A TIME IN WHICH

one man rules OVER **ANOTHER TO** his OWN HURT."

ECCLESIASTES 8:8-9

"FEAR NOT, STAND FIRM, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF THE LORD, WHICH HE WILL WORK FOR YOU TODAY. FOR THE EGYPTIANS WHOM YOU SEE TODAY, YOU SHALL NEVER SEE AGAIN."

EXODUS 14:13

"FOR HE SAYS: 'IN THE TIME OF FAVOR I HEARD YOU, AND IN THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU; BEHOLD, NOW IS THE TIME OF FAVOR; NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"

2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

THUS

**IT REMAINS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked;*

**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**

**TODAY they be no more!**

PSALM 37:10

**YET**

THE LORD IS NOT **SLACK** CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,

**AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;**

BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO **US-WARD,**

NOT WILLING THAT **ANY SHOULD** perish,

BUT THAT **ALL** SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

**THUS**

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARREN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS*

AND  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

THE LORD HAS BREATHED ON ME AND  
I HAVE RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT. IF I FORGIVE THE SINS OF  
ANYONE THEY ARE FORGIVEN [BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH];  
IF I RETAIN THE SINS OF ANYONE, THEY ARE RETAINED

[AND REMAIN unforgiven BECAUSE OF their unbelief.]

JOHN 20:22-23

I AM CLAIMING THE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS TO COME INTO  
THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST!  
I WASH THEIR SPIRITS AND THEIR SOULS IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU LORD  
TO YOUR WORD AND TO ME.

2

"ALL:

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT  
OF THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE,

AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE  
THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY  
CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS  
A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,  
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE  
RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

*I BELIEVE THAT  
WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;*

*BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD  
AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST*

**AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.**

JOHN 20:29

**THUS**

**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT**

**NOW GOD=LOVE YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN  
THOUGH PEOPLE DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.  
SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,  
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS they LIE IN their BEDS,  
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.**

**TO**

**TURN them FROM doing wrong;  
KEEP them FROM pride.  
PROTECT them FROM the grave,  
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.**

JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;  
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.  
BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD  
FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,  
NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.  
SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.**

ROMANS 8:6-8

**FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD  
THUS**

**PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON each one of them  
LORD OF THE HARVEST,  
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.**

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE MESSAGE OF THEIR SALVATION**

EPHESIANS 1:13

**I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE  
THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING them TO A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR**

**SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM** the trap of the devil,  
who has taken **them** captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

### 3

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,  
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,  
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;  
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,  
THAT I AM THE LORD,  
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.  
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"  
SAYS THE LORD.  
JEREMIAH 9:23-24

***SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD:***

"WHEN ONE STANDS IN THE RAIN WITHOUT A COVERING THEY GET  
WET. MY WRATH IS ALWAYS STORED UP FOR YOUR enemy the  
devil, the satan HOWEVER HUMAN BEINGS WHOM I HAVE MADE IN  
MY OWN IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS WHO CHOOSE TO GO  
AGAINST ME AND SERVE him the enemy  
OPEN THE DOOR to him to work havoc in their lives."

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY  
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU  
LIFE AND death,  
BLESSING AND cursing;  
THEREFORE,  
CHOOSE LIFE,  
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;  
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,  
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,  
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;  
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,  
BELONG TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO  
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

PSALM 115:16-17

**4**

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY

A BLESSING

**AND**

a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE  
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND  
YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS  
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND  
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW  
NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

"THE LORD OUR GOD IS A GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE GOD,  
SLOW TO **ANGER** AND ABOUNDING IN LOVE,  
A GOD WHO RELENTS FROM **SENDING CALAMITY.**"

FROM JONAH 4:2

**TO** the unbelievers, the wicked, unrighteous leaders  
**IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US I SAY:**

you **MUST GIVE UP** your evil ways **AND** your violence.  
THAT THE LORD GOD RELENTS AND WITH COMPASSION TURNS FROM  
**HIS FIERCE ANGER SO THAT you WILL NOT** perish.

FROM JONAH 3:8-9

FATHER I DO PRAY THAT they JUDGE themselves,



SO THAT they WILL NOT BE JUDGED.  
I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!

*I DO PRAY, FATHER LOVE, THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF*  
all the unrighteous governing authorities, wicked people and  
unbelievers TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE  
OF THE TRUTH. FOR THERE IS ONE GOD, AND THERE IS ONE  
MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST  
JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE  
TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:4-5

5  
UNDERSTAND:  
GOD IS LOVE,  
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD,  
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY MERCIFUL,  
AND GOD IS ABSOLUTELY JUST  
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE  
ARE THE FOUNDATION OF HIS THRONE  
MANKIND IS THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN  
ENJOYING THE LOVE OF GOD=HIS GOODNESS  
OR ENCOUNTERING GOD'S RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE  
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES  
FOREVER.  
BUT  
"BE ASSURED THAT the wicked WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED,  
BUT THE OFFSPRING OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ESCAPE."

PROVERBS 11:21

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN**  
**"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,**  
**BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO**  
**REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN**  
**THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,**  
**I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."**

HOSEA 4:6

**BUT**

**SAYS THE LORD**  
**"IF YOU CONTINUE IN MY WORD,**  
**YOU ARE TRULY MY DISCIPLES=MY STUDENTS.**  
**THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH,**  
**AND THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE."**

JOHN 8:31-32

**AND THIS IS THE TRUTH:**

**THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,**  
**AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE**  
**AND LOVE IS GOOD**  
**IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS**  
**MAN****KIND TO REPENTANCE**  
**FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,**  
**OR BECOMES obsolete OR COMES TO an end.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

**YET**

**"satan" means accuser**  
**and "devil" means slanderer**  
**his priority is to accuse and slander**

GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH  
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

THEREFORE,

IT WAS NOT BY A BIG BANG,  
NOR BY EVOLUTION OR ANYTHING ALIKE

**BUT**

BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF  
LOVE'S POWER:

"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;  
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."

*PSALM 19:1*

DO you STILL WANT TO ARGUE  
WITH THE ALMIGHTY?  
you ARE GOD'S CRITIC,  
BUT DO you HAVE THE ANSWERS?"

*JOB 40:2*

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

HE MADE you AND ME  
A LITTLE LOWER THAN HIMSELF ELOHIM=GOD THE FATHER,  
GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT  
THE TRIUNE GOD

"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS  
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,

SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF  
**THE WORLD."**

6

## SO WHAT ABOUT FAITH!

*SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT*

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,  
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT  
HE SPOKE COME TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

*FAITH COMES BY HEARING*  
*AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER*

THUS FAITH IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF  
GOD'S TRUTH; THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.

*SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT*

FAITH IS BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT  
WHAT THE LORD GOD=LOVE PROMISED  
HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST  
THUS I TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD=LOVE-MY SOURCE AND  
SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF

GLORY AND HONOR OF THE BLESSING  
HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!

**FOR**

MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS  
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS  
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING  
BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER

THUS

I TRUST THE WORD OF GOD  
I BELIEVE IN THE LORD

"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;  
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"

FOR

IN THE BEGINNING WAS  
THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
CALLING THOSE THINGS WHICH BE **NOT**  
AS THOUGH THEY WERE.

JOHN 1:1, ROMAINS 4:17

AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
WAS WITH GOD=LOVE,  
AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
WAS GOD=LOVE. HE WAS WITH GOD=LOVE IN  
THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS  
WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS

MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE.  
IN HIM--THE WORD--WAS LIFE, AND THAT  
LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND.  
THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,  
AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:1-5

THUS

**FOR ANY NEED**

I AM=JESUS CHRIST=THE BREAD OF LIFE=THE  
WORD OF GOD=THE TRUE LIGHT, THE WAY AND  
THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE  
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

9

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

**FOR**

**HE WAS DELIVERED** OVER TO DEATH FOR **OUR SINS**  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

THIS JESUS IS "THE STONE you builders REJECTED,  
WHICH HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE."  
SALVATION EXISTS IN NO ONE ELSE, FOR THERE IS NO  
OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN TO MEN BY  
WHICH WE MUST BE SAVED."

ACTS 4:11-12

THUS WE CALL **ALL SINNERS** TO REPENTANCE AND  
SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

FATHER PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON **THEM**,  
LORD, OPEN THEIR EYES THAT THEY MAY SEE!  
LORD, OPEN THEIR EARS THAT THEY MAY HEAR!

10

SAYS THE LORD:

"I HAVE OTHER SHEEP THAT ARE NOT OF THIS SHEEP PEN.  
I MUST BRING THEM ALSO. THEY TOO WILL LISTEN TO MY  
VOICE, AND THERE SHALL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE  
SHEPHERD."

JOHN 10:16

ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES ME WILL COME TO ME,  
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER **DRIVE AWAY**.

JOHN 6:37

SAYS THE LORD

SAYS THE LORD,

"MY SHEEP LISTEN TO MY VOICE;"

"I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.

I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY SHALL NEVER **PERISH**;

NO ONE WILL **SNATCH** THEM OUT OF MY HAND.

MY FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME,

IS GREATER THAN ALL;

NO ONE CAN **SNATCH** THEM OUT OF MY FATHER'S HAND.

I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

11

***"WE ARE ALL INFECTED AND IMPURE WITH SIN.  
WHEN WE DISPLAY OUR RIGHTEOUS DEEDS,  
THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FILTHY RAGS.  
LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, WE WITHER AND FALL,  
AND OUR SINS SWEEP US AWAY LIKE THE WIND."***

ISAIAH 64:6

**FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor  
covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE  
KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.**

EPHESIANS 5:5

**"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE  
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL  
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY  
CHILDREN."**

REVELATION 21:7

**"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the  
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and  
all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING  
SULFUR.**

**THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."**

REVELATION 21:8

**SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE**

**"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,  
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE  
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."**

REVELATION 22:14

**"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually  
immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices  
falsehood."**

REVELATION 22:15

**SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA**



WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

*"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."*

JOHN 6:40

*"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:  
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."*

JOHN 6:29

*SAYS THE LORD*

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

*SAYS THE LORD*

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;

AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 14:23-24

**SAYS THE LORD**

**13**

**NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:**  
*adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.*

GALATIANS 5:19-21

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,**  
**"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME, AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"**  
**SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

**SO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO REJECTED GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA?**  
**THEN HE WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT,**  
**"DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO ARE CURSED, INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS."**

MATTHEW 25:41

**FOR**  
**TO THEM WHO THINK THAT THEY DON'T NEED A SAVIOR**  
**AND THAT THEY CAN BE THEIR OWN god:**  
**THE FOOL SAYS IN HIS HEART,**

**"THERE IS NO GOD."**

THEY ARE CORRUPT, THEIR DEEDS ARE VILE;  
THERE IS NO ONE WHO DOES **GOOD**.

PSALM 14:1

THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,  
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:12

**14**

**IT IS WRITTEN**

**BE PREPARED TO MEET THY GOD**

**O PEOPLE OF THIS **WORLD****

**FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME.**

AMOS 4:12-13

**AND YOU WOULD NOT LOOK TO THE CROSS FOR YOUR SALVATION!**

**AND THE DAY OF HIS GREAT WRATH HAS COME**

**AND YOU WOULD NOT CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!**

**FOR THE ADVOCATE=THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING NOT  
CONDEMNING **THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF  
JUDGMENT:** OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM **NO  
MORE; OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE the ruler OF THIS **WORLD** IS JUDGED.****

JOHN 16:8-11

**THE **god** OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF  
**UNBELIEVERS**, SO THAT THEY CANNOT **SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT DISPLAYS THE GLORY OF CHRIST,  
WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD.****

2 CORINTHIANS 4:4

SO THAT

SEEING THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE,  
AND HEARING THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND;  
LEST THEY SHOULD TURN, AND THEIR SINS BE FORGIVEN THEM.

MARK 4:12

15

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

"they are of their father the devil and the desires of their father they want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is NO TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies. JOHN 8:44 THUS they ARE ALWAYS UNDER THE CURSE ON their WAY TO HELL, FOR HELL EXPANDS ITS JAWS, OPENING WIDE ITS MOUTH; INTO IT WILL DESCEND their NOBLES AND MASSES WITH ALL their BRAWLERS AND REVELERS.

ISAIAH 5:14

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

ARE DARKENED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING AND SEPARATED FROM THE LIFE OF GOD BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN THEM DUE TO THE HARDENING OF THEIR HEARTS. HAVING LOST ALL SENSITIVITY, THEY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES OVER TO SENSUALITY SO AS TO INDULGE IN EVERY KIND OF IMPURITY, AND THEY ARE FULL OF GREED.

EPPHESIANS 4:18-19

16

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

ARE ON THE PATH THAT LEADS TO  
PERDITION ON THEIR WAY TO HELL TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT

INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR the devil AND HIS  
ANGELS-MATTHEW 25:41 WHO REBELLED AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF  
PRIDE AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS, AND FOLLOWING THE PATH  
OF THEIR father the devil BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF, THEY  
REJECTED JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH. WHO IS THE WAY  
AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE  
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THESE WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION,  
AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;  
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

17

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH BECAUSE they REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE  
SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS  
REASON GOD SENDS them A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT they  
WILL BELIEVE the lie AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO  
HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE  
ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN wickedness.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,  
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.  
THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED  
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE  
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY  
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF

TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE  
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.  
HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS  
THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND WE, WHO WITH  
UNVEILED FACES ALL REFLECT THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING  
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH INTENSIFYING GLORY, WHICH  
COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

**BUT**

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON  
GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT  
BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED

IN WICKEDNESS.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

**18\***

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

BECAUSE OF THEIR STUBBORNNESS AND THEIR UNREPENTANT  
HEART, THEY ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST THEMSELVES FOR  
THE DAY OF GOD'S WRATH, WHEN HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL  
BE REVEALED. GOD "WILL REPAY EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO  
WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. "TO THOSE WHO BY PERSISTENCE IN  
DOING GOOD SEEK GLORY, HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL  
GIVE ETERNAL LIFE. BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND  
WHO REJECT THE TRUTH and follow evil, THERE WILL BE WRATH  
AND ANGER. THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS FOR EVERY  
HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE  
GENTILE; BUT GLORY, HONOR AND PEACE FOR EVERYONE WHO  
DOES GOOD: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE. FOR  
GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM. ROMANS 2:5-10 THE FATHER LOVES THE  
SON AND HAS PLACED ALL THINGS IN HIS HANDS. HE WHO  
BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT

OBEY THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD  
REMAINS ON HIM.

JOHN 3:35-36

FOR THE SON OF MAN CAME TO SEEK AND TO SAVE THE LOST.

LUKE 19:10

THE LOST, the unbelievers  
the son of disobedience:

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD,  
AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or  
rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral  
values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND  
VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING. THE SON OF GOD  
APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO  
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

he is called:

the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=OUR  
adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the  
tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the  
devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER  
MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND  
RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin, sickness,  
poverty, death and hell and satan=the defeated foe=the liar and the  
father of lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!

16

FOR

*The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.*  
BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH  
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-57

AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLING  
HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,  
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS.

PHILIPPIANS 2:8

**THUS**

**CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE**  
**TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.**

HEBREWS 9:28

**"FLESH IS BORN OF FLESH,**  
**BUT SPIRIT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT.**  
**MARVEL NOT THAT I SAID UNTO THEE,**  
**YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN."**

JOHN 3:6-7

**FOR**

**"I AM THE LIVING ONE; I WAS **dead**, AND NOW LOOK,**  
**I AM ALIVE FOR EVER AND EVER! AND I HOLD **THE KEYS OF****  
****death and hades=hell.**"**

REVELATION 1:18

**SAYS THE LORD**

17

**THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH**  
**SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,**  
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.  
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY **THE LAW**,  
**BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM,**  
THE FATHER OF US ALL. THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS  
WHEN IT SAYS:

**"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."**  
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE  
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **THE DEAD** AND CALL INTO BEING  
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17



17

I PRAY HEAVENLY FATHER,  
SINCE LOVE HAS SPOKEN AND GRACE AND TRUTH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAS MOVED ON THESE WORDS ON BEHALF OF MY BROTHER, MY  
SISTER AND THEY HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND  
SAVIOR AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH THE RESURRECTION  
POWER OF **THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS** OF CHRIST HAS  
OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO THAT THESE SAME WORDS,  
THE SAME RESURRECTION POWER THAT RAISED JESUS FROM the  
dead **HATH CUT THROUGH** the demonic darkness, **HAVE BROKEN** the  
power of unbelief, of rebellion, unwillingness, unrepentance and  
disobedience, of apathy, of apostasy, the curse of illegitimacy and  
idolatry and adultery **IN THEIR LIVES**, the curse of not knowing **WHO**  
**THEY ARE IN CHRIST**, fear of death **HAVE BEEN BROKEN IN THEIR**  
**LIVES**, NOW FILL THEM ABBA, MY FATHER WITH GRACE AND TRUTH  
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO EACH  
ONE OF THEIR FIELDS AND AS YOU BRING, WITH NO MORE DELAY,  
THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD, THE  
CHURCH, FOR LOVE HATH BREATHED LIFE INTO **EVERYONE OF THEIR**  
**DRY, LIFELESS SOULS AND DEAD BONES, AND LIFELESS BODIES AND**  
**BROUGHT THEM OUT OF** fear, blindness, deception, lies, lusts, apathy,  
apostasy, pride, death, hell and the grave. **THEY HAVE BEEN**  
**AWAKENED FROM THEIR slumbers** AND THEY ARISE FROM THEIR  
**sleep** AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN THEM LIFE.

18

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT  
YOU HAVE DELIVERED **THEM FROM** every strongman, stronghold,  
captivity, bondage **AND HAVE SPOILED** principalities and powers **IN**  
**THEIR LIVES, AND THEY TRIUMPHED OVER** them **IN CHRIST JESUS OUR**  
**LORD.**

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,  
death REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM),

HOW MUCH MORE WILL THEY WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT  
PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS  
REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,  
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING  
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

I NOW REALIZE HOW TRUE IT IS THAT GOD DOES NOT SHOW  
FAVORITISM BUT ACCEPTS FROM **EVERY NATION** THE ONE WHO  
FEARS HIM AND DOES WHAT IS RIGHT. YOU KNOW THE MESSAGE  
GOD SENT TO **THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL**, ANNOUNCING THE GOOD  
NEWS OF PEACE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, WHO IS LORD OF  
ALL. YOU KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED THROUGHOUT THE  
PROVINCE OF JUDEA BEGINNING IN GALILEE AFTER THE BAPTISM  
THAT JOHN PREACHED--HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER, AND HOW HE WENT AROUND  
DOING GOOD AND HEALING **ALL** WHO WERE under the power of  
the devil, **BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM.**

ACTS 10:34-38

**19**

**NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND  
LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.  
YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE  
SPIRIT OF MAMMON.**

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE **MONEY** THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG  
THINGS. **SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD**  
BECAUSE THEY WANT **MONEY** SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM  
MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND

BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO  
DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, **AND THERE ARE MANY WHO  
ENTER THROUGH IT.** BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND  
DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE,  
AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND  
DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY  
SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO  
GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:

EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE:  
THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS  
CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY  
FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING  
AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND  
EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

\*\*\*\*\*

SAYS THE LORD

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,  
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."

LUKE 5:32

"**ALL THOSE** THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,  
AND **WHOEVER** COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER **DRIVE AWAY.**"  
SAYS THE LORD,"

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

The satan, the devil,  
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD  
IN MANKIND

THUS  
IT IS NOT TOO LATE  
IF YOU ARE STILL BREATHING AND MOVING  
THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

**HOWEVER**  
FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE  
WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART  
CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,  
CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,  
CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,  
AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS YOU.

ACTS 15:11

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

"HE CAME UNTO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN RECEIVED HIM NOT.  
BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO  
BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT  
BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD,  
NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH, NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN,  
BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG  
US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY  
SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND  
TRUTH=FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD OF GOD."

JOHN 1:11-14

**THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;**

**REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
IS AT HAND!**

**AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.  
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE  
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD  
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.**

1 JOHN 5:11-12

**"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.  
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.  
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."**

JOHN 3:36

HE WILL **PUNISH** THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD  
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, **THE UNBELIEVERS** WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL  
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:9

SO LORD, PIERCE **THEIR HEARTS** TO REPENTANCE

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL** WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE **ISRAEL** REPENT AND RETURN,  
**SO THAT YOUR SINS** MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR **YOU**. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY **PROPHETS**.

ACTS 3:19-21

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,  
YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT  
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE  
WASHED,  
SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead

**YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."**

ROMANS 10:9

**ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS**

**OUR LORD AND SAVIOR**

**YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN**  
**IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.**

MATTHEW 13:43

**IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**

**FOR**

**IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;**  
**AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.**

PSALM 16:11

**BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!**

**NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR**  
**LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST**  
**AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE**  
**EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD**  
**WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;**  
**AMEN=SO BE IT.**

**AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES**

**NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER**  
**AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL**  
**TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.**

**NOW WE PRAY**

---

**AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE**  
**"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN**  
**MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE**



REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

GOD IS LOVE  
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER  
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD  
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES  
AND AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD  
WE ARE GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,

WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME

YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

*it* ENDS WITH ME!  
**BREAKING** *bloodline* **curses**

THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY MARRIAGE,  
MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST  
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;  
FROM every demon of hell;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
I AM DISPOSSESSED  
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,  
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,  
FROM the spirit of lusts,  
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,  
FROM the spirit of abominations,  
FROM the spirit of torment,  
FROM the spirit of intemperance,  
FROM the spirit of impurity,  
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,  
FROM all demons of hell,  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.*

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE

WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST  
THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,  
**BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE  
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME  
the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**  
***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

5

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**  
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO** you  
**AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,**  
**BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**I AM FREE FROM** you;  
**BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY**  
**MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM**  
**MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY**  
**MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,**  
**AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**  
**AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,**  
**AND DO NOT COME BACK**

FOR

\*\*\*\*\*

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,

I REFUSE the working of the devil,

I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,

I REFUSE fear!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

them all

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE  
and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

**THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!**

AMEN

**HALLELUJAH**

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY**  
**CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

**GLORY, GLORY**  
**GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST**  
**AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,**  
**WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL**  
**TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!**

LUKE 2:14

**FOR**  
**HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED**  
**FOR**  
**JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST**  
**AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK**  
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

**EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:**

"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
*AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,*  
*"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;*  
*GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE*  
*[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."*  
JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the curse  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES  
AMEN=they all fail  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS  
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;  
PSALM 144:14  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,**

**you the spirit of the serpent all your powers**

**and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;**

**STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,**

**OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,**

**RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,**

**MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,**

**KEEP your minions with you**

**AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!**

**I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!**

**WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,**

**IN SECURE HOMES,**

**IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,**

**IN RESTFUL GARDENS;**

**VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

**LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU**

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST**



**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST**

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF**

**THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY**

**IS IN HIS BLOOD,**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST**

THE GLORY OF GOD  
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,  
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR  
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

*I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN*  
*BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR*  
*FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY*

CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER  
OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:

BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE  
OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST *the devil and all that he*  
*stands for*, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF  
*the devil*

OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO *fear*,  
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE *death, hell and the grave*  
**THERE IS NO** *fear* IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD  
IN THEIR LIVES!

WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**,  
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**,  
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE** ALL  
*ye powers of the enemy* **FROM** OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;  
FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,  
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER  
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM  
OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER

FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD  
AND TO THEM,  
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR  
LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF **THE CROSS OF CHRIST**  
AND  
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

03

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF  
THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR  
CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S  
HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

—  
EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR  
YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE**  
**MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE  
POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR  
CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR  
BEINGS,  
AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY  
THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,

OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH  
LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM**  
WITHIN THEM **THE FIRE OF** all evils, **UPROOTING FROM EACH**  
ONE OF THEM **ANYTHING THAT** YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE **NOT**  
PLANTED,

OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE  
FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR  
THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.

ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,  
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT  
FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS  
OF SALVATION?

THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

**LORD,**  
**YOU FIGHT** the enemy **AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,**  
**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**  
**YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,**  
**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.**

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS  
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT  
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF  
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;

***THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:  
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,  
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,  
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,  
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE  
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.***

***YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND  
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,  
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR  
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO ANY DETOUR UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS  
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.***

***5***

***LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO  
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN***

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

***EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND***

GENERATIONS  
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,  
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,  
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES  
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT  
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE  
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR  
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW  
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,  
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT  
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR  
VINDICATION FROM HIM  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL  
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;  
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,  
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,  
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.  
FROM the deadly sword YOU  
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;



***YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners  
whose mouths are full of lies  
whose right hands are deceitful.***

**NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED  
PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO  
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF  
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,  
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;  
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.**

**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.**

PSALM 144:2-14

**7**

***OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,  
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,  
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,***

***OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the  
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,***

***OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE  
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.***

***BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR  
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;***

**8**

**FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND**

GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; **DO NOT LET THEM STRAY**  
FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM  
TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY **NOT sin AGAINST**  
YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR  
LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS  
YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR  
DECREES MORE THAN **IN ALL RICHES**. THEY PONDER YOUR  
PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR  
LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget  
YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAVE** contempt **FOR** THEIR YOUTH  
BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN  
SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS  
COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND  
TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN  
EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR  
HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT  
IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR  
PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE**. THAT THEY  
ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING,  
PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL  
SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY  
ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM**  
**AND FLEE** immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry,

sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES,** OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW,** YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES;  
THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING  
OTHERS.

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN  
OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;  
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE  
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK  
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING  
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.

IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR  
TO LOOSE WOMEN,  
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN  
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who  
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.

IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,  
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,  
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!  
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.  
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.  
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR

MISERY, **AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.**  
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN **LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT**  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.  
I THANK YOU THAT  
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** **discredited**.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,

AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT** the opponent  
**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT**  
**US.**

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;  
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND  
\_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF  
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT  
YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESSED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE  
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT  
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*,  
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE  
JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,  
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!

13

*IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT*

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC,  
LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE  
DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE  
CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT  
WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE  
DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM  
evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil  
AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR  
EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS  
TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST  
evildoers

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY,



PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.  
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE  
CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions  
and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE  
SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN  
GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT  
CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited,  
competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS,  
envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE  
WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS  
BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN  
THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL  
THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.  
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY OUR CHILDREN DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD  
AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED  
WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND  
FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE  
IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD  
BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of  
this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all  
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S



AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S;  
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS  
MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN ,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO  
RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;  
TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL  
OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH  
all the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF  
SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND  
SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT  
SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN  
WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE

AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:  
CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS WE OUGHT;  
*FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF  
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;*

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR  
CHILDREN DISREGARD **the enemy**; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN  
GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE  
EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED  
HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF  
HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE **FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING  
AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO  
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING  
THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness  
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION  
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS  
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE  
ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE  
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND  
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE  
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S  
PIERCED SIDE  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AMEN**

**IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,  
HE DOES THE WORK**

**17**

**LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,  
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR  
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW  
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;  
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR **enemies**  
INTO THEIR HANDS!**

GENESIS 14:19-20

**OUR CHILDREN **FEAR NOT**,  
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR  
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT  
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY  
SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!"**

GENESIS 15:1

**YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU  
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS  
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND  
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD  
TO OTHERS.**

**AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER  
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND **CURSE** him who  
curses or uses insolent language toward **OUR CHILDREN**;**

IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF  
THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS  
THEMSELVES."

GENESIS 12:2-3

FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN;**  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report;*  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR,**  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes.*  
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**  
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**

the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING.**

**PSLAM 112**

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:  
THEIR NAMES NEVER **CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT** FROM THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES  
FOREVERMORE.  
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER  
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT  
**REGARDLESS OF WHERE** OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND  
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
**ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,**  
**REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN**  
**OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,**  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS  
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL **NEVER FORGET MY**  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

**THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM  
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR *enemies!***

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY  
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE  
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR  
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND WILL KEEP THEM

from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes  
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all  
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND  
PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR  
FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE  
OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,  
SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON  
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD  
REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE  
AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN  
GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,  
JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN  
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND

GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED  
ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR  
OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT  
THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS  
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,  
THE WORD.

21

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!  
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH  
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT  
OF *fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave* AND INTO  
LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES  
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD  
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,  
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,  
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND *the evil one*  
**TOUCHES THEM NOT!**

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD  
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR  
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF *all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,*  
*trials,* THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH *the midst of them*



all **AND** GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS  
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE  
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE  
LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE  
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF  
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.  
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND  
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS  
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

**SURELY** WE SHALL **NEVER BE SHAKEN**;  
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE **DO NOT FEAR** **BAD NEWS**; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,  
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT  
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY  
WE GIVE TO **THE POOR**, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,  
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.  
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE **THIS**, they SHALL GNASH  
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked  
WILL COME TO NOTHING.



FOR WE ARE REDEEMED **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**  
**THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND**  
**PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND**  
**INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies!***

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE *OUR CHILDREN FREE*  
FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death

***I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING***  
***OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD***  
***AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,***  
***HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD***

**PRAISE THE LORD**

***PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s***

***1***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all demonic spirits**

the spirits of fear, destruction, deception, lusts,  
the haughty, and the contrary, resisting, grudging, seducing, familiar, woke and the medusa spirits, the spirits  
of manipulation and witchcraft, the spirits of division and separation, incubus, succubus the sex spirits, the  
spirits of pride and of pharmakia, infirmity, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, poverty, lack and  
insufficiency, mammon, the spirit of the serpent and the spirits of calamity, abominations, torment, death,  
hell and the grave

**I **BREAK** your powers**

**AND I **BIND** you **AND COMMAND****

you **TO STOP** your maneuvers  
against **THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,**  
**OUR MONEY, FINANCES,**  
**OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,**  
**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD CURSES**  
him who curses **US** or speaks  
insolent language toward **US**;  
**I SUBJECT** you and your doings  
**TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF** the heads  
of demonic strongholds and strongmen  
**AND I CALL ON THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**DWELLING IN US AND WITH US TO RELIVE IN US HIS PASSEOVER**  
**MYSTERY PUT OUT FROM OUR FLESH**

*the fire of all evils:*

of fear, slavery, strife, unbelief, idolatry, trauma, witchcraft,  
generational curses, lusts, pride, contrary, sneaky,  
feelings of insecurity, fear of death and of

**1--the evil fire of deception, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness,**  
torment, blindness, pride, doubt, unbelief, strife, mammon, disobedience, rebellion, defiance, tribulation,  
distress, persecution, or famine, nakedness, peril, sword,

**2--the evil fire of envy, jealousy, offense, deception, of anger, selfishness, self-centeredness, of lack of**  
self-control, of inferiority or superiority complex, of illegitimacy, of the curse of the bastard, of unbelief, of  
abandonment,

**3--the evil fire of depression, oppression, obsession, guilt and shame, of racism and hatred and bigotry and**  
discrimination, of suicide, suicide attempt(s), addictions, of arguments, opposing, contrary, rebellious, divisive,  
disagreeable, sneaky, vindictiveness,

**4--the evil fire of kidnapping, abduction, violence, accusation, incarceration, thievery, treachery, of our **PARENTS****  
and **ANCESTORS'** sins, and **their** iniquities, of **MY sins** and iniquities  
of divorce, of offense, unforgiveness,

**5--the evil fire of licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish**

ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, of deviousness and perversion, of sexual immorality: masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography, homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, rape, sodomy, molestation,

6--the evil fire of HUMAN, CHILD sacrifices, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, pedophilia, murder, sickness, disease, poverty, lack and insufficiency, of hoarding, of gambling, of lodebar, of natural and/or manmade disaster,

7--the evil fire of tag and blemishes, discoloration irritation on OUR SKIN, of pain, illness, sickness, obesity, inflammation, chronic diseases, sleepiness, tiredness,

8--the evil fire of adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like,

9--the evil fire of practice of magic arts, sexual immorality, murder, love and practice of falsehood,

10--the evil fire of sexual immorality, impurity, idolatry, adultery, homosexuality, thievery, greed, drunkenness, slander, swindling,

11--the evil fire of fear, unbelief, vile, murder, sexual immorality, practice of magic arts, idolatry, all lies, fornication, uncleanness, covetousness, adultery,

12--the evil fire of immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like, lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life.

13--the evil fire of discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, gossip, arrogance and disorder, every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, slander, GOD-hatred, insolence, arrogance and boastful, disobedience to PARENTS, misunderstanding, infidelity, hatred, lack of mercy, shameful lusts, inflammation with lust, shameful acts,

14--the evil fire of every kind of wickedness, evil, greed, and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, insolent, arrogance, boastful, GOD-haters, self-seeking, wrath and anger, quarrelling, worldliness, dissension, pride, disorder, divisions, factions, bitter jealousy, selfish ambition, every evil practice, being judgemental, hypocrisy.

\*\*\*\*\*

or anything alike, of the evil fires of wokeness, medusa, enchantress, seduction, deception, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, love of MONEY, calamity, abominations, pharmakia, incubus, succubus, the sex spirits, the orphan spirit, of pride, torment, death, hell and the grave,

### **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**PUT them OUT OF OUR FLESH LORD AND IN EACH AND EVERY**  
**REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**  
**IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**I STRIKE those demonic strongholds and strongmen DOWN,**  
**CUT their heads OFF AND BURY them all, every foul thing, every**

unclean thing that is come against US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES out of this dark world I REFUSE you,  
I DON'T WANT you, LEAVE US  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer come near, take root and or prosper in OUR MIDST  
AND WE ARE TITHERS AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR  
OUR SAKES;

NONE of the curses IN DEUTERONOMY 28:15-68  
can come near THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,  
FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
every plant, which MY HEAVENLY FATHER HATH NOT PLANTED,  
BE ROOTED UP

MATTHEW 15:13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND LORD DON'T LET any other demon like those come  
and try to take their place.

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE every door that was opened**  
**WHETHER VOLUNTARILY OR UNKNOWINGLY THAT WOULD ALLOW**  
**the enemy in AND LORD GOD OF HOSTS KEEP EVERY evil door SHUT**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST.**

**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure of any bad seed**  
**ANYONE OF US had planted;**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**they SHALL NOT BRING any harvest IN OUR LIVES**  
**OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIVES.**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE FORGIVEN US  
OUR trespasses AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN  
those who trespass AGAINST US  
AND YOU lead US NOT into temptation  
BUT HATH DELIVERED US FROM the evil one

AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,  
YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT WE ARE deaf and dumb to the  
voice of the enemy. AND WE CAN ONLY HEAR THE TRUTH  
AND THE TRUTH WE HEAR HAS MADE US FREE  
**THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
*the fire of all evils,*  
*every foul thing, every unclean thing,*  
*this dark world,*  
*the occult world,*  
*the lying, deceiving, ishtar, mammon,*  
*love of **MONEY**,*  
*abominations, all demonic spirits*  
***sin**, fear of death,*  
*temptations=trials=testings,*  
*any bad seed,*  
*all demonic strongholds and strongmen,*  
*all evils and **OUR** enemies, **OUR** adversaries,*  
*pridefulness, torment, licentiousness,*  
*lusts and the boastful pride of life,*  
*offenses, sicknesses, illnesses, diseases, weaknesses,*  
*pains, griefs, and sorrows, feebleness*  
*barrenness, infertility, defect, infirmity, stillbirth,*  
*miscarriage, complication any attack,*  
*every kind of evil,*  
*death, hell, and the grave,*  
*poverty, lack and insufficiency*  
*the wolves in sheep's clothing,*

*the satan, the devil and his minions, any demon,*  
ALL indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, judgments,  
unreasonable and wicked men,  
all dark implementations, all darkness, trap  
wickedness, corruption and defilement, violence,  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*all their powers*

*and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive*

STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,  
GRAND CHILDREN, ANY ONE OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES,

OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,  
FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

*they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
*or form and defeated* IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*any trap set for* STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,  
GRAND CHILDREN, ANY ONE OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES,

OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,  
FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

3

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING bloodline curses

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing  
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,  
I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF  
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,  
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,  
MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR  
KINGDOM

made with the occult world

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE

any open door that would give them access to  
MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN  
OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,

MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,  
TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR *a crop failure*  
*for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN had planted,*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*any one of the bad seeds,*  
*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US*

*they SHALL NOT BRING*

*any harvest IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES*  
*OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS*  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*  
*AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST*  
*ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins*  
*AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH*  
*THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB*

*I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND*  
*OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD*  
*OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND*  
*ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED.*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the curse and all the curses,*  
*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US, OUR LIVES*  
*I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS*  
*BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN*  
*TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE*  
*REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR*



sins and of OUR sins,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE *them all,*  
*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US, OUR LIVES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO  
THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
FROM every generational curse  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE *them all generational curses,*  
*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US, OUR LIVES  
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S  
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN  
EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,  
MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;  
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

4\*

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people to resent US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
BECAUSE OF OUR SERVICE TO YOU LORD, MY GOD!  
IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:

tyranny BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.

terror BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.

IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;

whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,

NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,

anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

AND

WITH THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people to cause manipulation, hypocrisy,  
deception and bring confusion, anarchy, chaos, tyranny,  
strife and division

IN AND AMONG US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF  
CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU  
GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST  
BLESSINGS].

ACTS 10:4

AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.

ACTS 16:31

AND

WITH THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit,  
stronghold and strongman  
that stands IN THE WAY OF OUR SALVATION-SOZO  
OUR LIVING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, PURITY  
AND LOVE IN CHRIST JESUS,  
PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED  
FOR  
CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE  
IS LORD!

AND

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HIS EKKLESIA  
BEING KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.  
WE HAVE MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD  
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,  
THEN WE HAVE DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,  
AND WE HAVE LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD=LOVE.  
WE HAVE MADE OUR PRAYER TO HIM,  
AND HE DOES HEAR US,  
AND WE HAVE PAID OUR VOWS.  
ALL WE HAVE DECIDED AND DECREED,  
AND THEY SHALL BE ESTABLISHED FOR US;  
AND THE LIGHT OF GOD'S=LOVE'S FAVOR

SHALL SHINE UPON OUR WAYS.  
WHEN PEOPLE ARE IN TROUBLE AND WE SAY,  
'HELP THEM,'  
GOD=LOVE WILL SAVE THEM.  
EVEN SINNERS WILL BE RESCUED;  
THEY WILL BE RESCUED BECAUSE OUR HANDS ARE PURE.

JOB 22:25-30

THUS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WE PLEA THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

FOR  
"THE THIEF COMES ONLY BUT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY;  
I HAVE COME,"  
SAYS THE LORD,  
"THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS."

JOHN 10:10

5

I DECLARE THAT WE HAVE WRONGED NO MAN  
WE HAVE CORRUPTED NO MAN,  
WE HAVE DEFRAUDED NO MAN  
FOR  
LORD, YOU ARE  
"THE REDEEMER OF OUR past and present wrongs  
THE HOLDER OF OUR FUTURE DAYS TO COME."  
AND  
I HAVE RAISED MY HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST  
HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS

THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MADE US RICH  
AND WEALTHY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR  
enemies

BUT THE LORD GOD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME

YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

I LAY HOLD OF MY RIGHT  
IN YOU CHRIST JESUS MY LORD

FOR

WE HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN *a spirit of fear,*

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER

AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE

AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND

WE HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

**SO**

I PRAY THAT WE EACH FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH,  
TAKING HOLD OF THE ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH WE WERE  
CALLED WHEN WE MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE  
MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

THUS

HAVING APPLIED **THE PRECIOUS BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON MY LINTELS AND DOORPOSTS=JESUS IS LORD OVER MY FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, FINANCES, MY  
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES; IN GOD I TRUST  
RESTING IN YOUR LOVE FOR US FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.  
SOVEREIGN LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES OF  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES WHO IS STANDING AT EACH ONE OF  
OUR DOORPOSTS **FORBIDDING** the destroyer to come into ANY REALM  
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
TO smite US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.

IN JOY WE ALWAYS DEPART AND IN PEACE WE SHALL ALWAYS  
BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE  
GLORY OF GOD WHOSE POWER **NO** foe CAN WITHSTAND, **NO** foe  
CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

6

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY YOURSELF YOU HAVE SWORN IN THE BLOOD  
OF YOUR SON JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH THAT BLESSING  
YOU WILL BLESS ME AND MULTIPLYING YOU WILL MULTIPLY ME,  
PROTECT, PRESERVE AND PROVIDE FOR ME, THAT MY enemies **BE**  
DEFEATED AND IN HIM=IN CHRIST THAT COVENANT TO ME HOLDS,  
STANDS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND I KNOW THAT YOU  
SWORE TO FATHER ABRAHAM THUS TO ME WHO IS HIS SEED THAT  
"IF YOU ARE AN UNFAITHFUL COVENANT PARTNER,  
THEN YOU WILL SELF-DESTRUCT."

THUS  
AS A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH

I CONFESS, PROFESS, RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF,  
I ACTIVATE THE COVENANT OF BLESSING, MERCY, GRACE AND FAVOR,  
MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS,

REDEMPTION, RECOVERY, DELIVERANCE, REVELATION, RENEWAL AND  
RESTORATION, HEALINGS, HEALTH, WEALTH, POWER, RICHES,  
WISDOM, STRENGTH, HONOR, GLORY, AND BLESSINGS, FAVORS,  
PEACE, PROSPERITY, AND REST; LIFE FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND  
TERRITORIES AND WE HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY, IN ABUNDANCE  
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR  
GOD WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN  
INTO silence, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE  
TIME TO COME, AND ALL THE PROMISES THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS GIVEN US, HAS GIVEN ME, FATHER I POSSESS THEM ALL--MY  
DAILY BREAD: EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN  
CHRIST--IN ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

7

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOUR  
DNA IN THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
IS CONTINUOUSLY WORKING  
IN EACH ONE OF OUR BLOODS  
REGENERATING EVERY PART OF OUR BEINGS:  
SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, MINDS, LIVES  
IN THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS,  
**REMOVING EVERY** burden, **DESTROYING EVERY** yoke  
**THAT WOULD** HINDER US FROM ENJOYING A LIFE OF  
HEAVEN ON **THIS EARTH**, A LIFE PLEASING TO YOU  
GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD,  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU  
HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR  
SALVATION!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR VISITATIONS,  
MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS  
OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER, YOUR GOODNESS  
IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES THAT THEREAFTER STANFORD  
AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE ENJOYING PEACE: HEALINGS,  
RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,  
PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING FATHER LOVE, LONGING FOR  
"WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN  
TO BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, OUR DAYS  
BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE  
LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE  
THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD UNTO OUR BEING  
CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave**  
THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES  
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.



PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY  
IS NEW THIS VERY MORNING, THIS VERY DAY!  
JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD

**AND**

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE  
TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND

---

---

OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AND EVERYONE OF OUR  
LOVED ONES FROM **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST,  
AND OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:  
WE THE CHURCH ART CHRIST, SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE LIVING  
GOD IN THE HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, ANOINTED WITH ALL  
JESUS' ANOINTINGS, the burden **REMOVING**, yoke **DESTROYING**  
**POWER OF GOD=LOVE!**

9

**IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH US** IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
**THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE**  
**TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE**  
**HIS LIFE FOR OUR LIVES.**

**"IN THE SHELTER OF HIS PRESENCE THE LORD HIDES US FROM ALL**  
**temptations, FROM ALL HUMAN intrigues; THE LORD DOES KEEP US**  
**SAFE IN HIS DWELLING FROM accusing TONGUES."**

MATTHEW 6:13, PSALM 31:20

**"IF anyone THINKS OF ATTACKING ANYONE OF US THIS**  
**CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,**  
**MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES OR**  
**COME AGAINST OR PERSECUTE OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL FROM US**

OR SPEAK FALSELY OF US OR STAND IN OUR WAY, they ATTACK,  
COME AGAINST, OR PERSECUTE, OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL, OR  
SPEAK FALSELY OR STAND IN THE WAY OF "I AM=JESUS CHRIST OF  
NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL  
ARMIES, THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST";

I ASK YOU FATHER LOVE BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE FOR THEM  
THAT YOU:

SPEAK--TO ALL OF THEM--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,  
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON THEM AS THEY LIE IN THEIR BEDS,  
WHISPER IN THEIR EARS AND TERRIFY THEM WITH WARNINGS.

TO

TURN THEM FROM DOING WRONG;

KEEP THEM FROM PRIDE.

PROTECT THEM FROM THE GRAVE,

FROM CROSSING OVER THE RIVER OF DEATH.

JOB 33:14-18

BUT IF they DON'T LISTEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD;  
AS THE LORD LIVES,

THEREFORE, IF they TRY TO COME NEAR ME AND/OR ANYONE IN MY  
FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
POSSESSIONS, INHERITANCE, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

they SHALL DRAW BACK AND FALL TO THE GROUND. JOHN 18:6--THIS IS AS  
A WARNING OF THE LORD OF HOSTS TO them--BUT IF they DON'T  
HEED THE WARNING OF THE LORD AND TRY TO CARRY OUT their evil  
plan(s) against US, IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they

DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD--WHO IS WITH US, DWELLING  
IN US AND WALKING IN US--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE  
them DOWN,--OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of  
them TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE  
EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS BUT

THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW IN  
ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT  
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE CHURCH:

"THIS IS IN ORDER FOR I HIS CHURCH WITH MY FAMILY,  
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT,  
OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR FIELDS:  
--TO NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the  
judicial and court systems of *this world*,  
--TO NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the  
wickedness of people,  
--AND TO NOT ENCOUNTER the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW  
ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES be  
mistaken or stolen, be falsely accused, incarceration, any prison  
and/or jail cell, or anything of the sort  
--AND FOR US TO NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the  
legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of *this world*  
--AND TO NOT HAVE any evil EXECUTIVE ORDER ISSUED AGAINST US  
FOR WE BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR  
BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, THUS I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO  
CONTINUE TO PREACH THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY  
RESPECTIVE CALLING AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL  
TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.  
FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
I HIS BELOVED BRIDE I BE FREE INDEED.  
ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE  
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked  
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON *THE EARTH*  
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY  
AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD!"  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

MARSHALS, STATE TROOPERS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, COMMANDOES OR ALIKE **TRY TO** raid OR rioters, terrorists, or gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone tries to bring abominations **IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO TRY TO** vaccinate=jab **US** OR bring their dark plan, IF any agency public or private try to penalize **US** in any way, shape or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack **US** **BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE** them ALL **DOWN BEFORE** they **GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE** they come **WITHIN OUR PALACES AND BEFORE** they can impose their penalty **AND THEY INTERCEPT** anything sent or brought to **US** that would be harmful **TO US AND PREVENT** the wicked and the media from lying, framing **US** IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM **AND THEY PROTECT US FROM** any kind of fraud, harassment, threats, bribes, blackmail, or anything alike;

**THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:**

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28

AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12

AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23 & 27, ISAIAH 31:5,

ROMANS 8:2, ACTS 12:23-24...

**THE WORD OF GOD**

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM  
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER US AND UNDER US  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
SO BE IT.

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS  
SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND DELIVER,  
TO SPARE AND RESCUE US.

ISAIAH 31:5

AND GIVE US PEACE

11

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD'S PROMISE TO ME  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST:

AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO ME AND MY  
LOVED ONES, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND  
BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR  
FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN.  
THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW  
LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS  
OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL  
TOWARD ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.

"I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO  
PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH  
THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN  
THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE  
POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS  
TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON  
ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S  
BELOVED. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL

FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM  
ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM **dead**, AND SOME OF THEM  
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. THE LORD HAS BEEN WARNING THEM  
FOR YEARS. THE LORD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. THE  
LORD HAS SENT THEM HIS CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM.  
THE LORD HAS SENT THEM  
HIS PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM.  
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT THEM HIS SON,  
AND THEY KILLED HIM.  
THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD IS REMOVING  
THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME  
CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD REMOVES THEIR  
CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN.  
FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND HE IS THE LORD GOD,  
AND BLESSED AM I WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF  
VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING  
OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO YOU MY LORD. I  
RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD, MY GOD AND I KNOW IN THIS  
HOUR THAT THE LORD MY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY.  
PRAISE BE UNTO YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD FOREVER.  
HALLELUJAH!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

12

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
if or when they unleash their dark plan,  
that what they are going to release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE, OUR DWELLINGS,**  
**OUR TENTS.**  
I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT **whatever they do next** **WE THIS**  
**CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE**

MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE  
OF THE MOST HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE

POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:

THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28  
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11  
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2,

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS  
A WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION  
AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND FOR US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM

I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS LET it TURN BACK ON those

who try to kill YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARDS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE

the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women

who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS

US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,

PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR

DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW

the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER AND RESTORE O LORD RESTORE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH

THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE PLEA THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

FOR

"THE THIEF COMES ONLY BUT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY;

I HAVE COME,"

SAYS THE LORD,

"THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,

IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS."

JOHN 10:10

SO

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE, THE PEOPLE REJOICE,

BUT WHEN a wicked man rules,

PEOPLE GROAN.

PROVERBS 29-2

AND

WHEN THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD

ARE BEING DESTROYED,



## WHAT CAN THE RIGHTEOUS DO?

*PSALM 11:3*

### THE LORD

HAS BUILT HIS CHURCH ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE  
APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, WITH CHRIST JESUS HIMSELF  
AS THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE.

*EPHESIANS 2:20*

SURELY THE SOVEREIGN LORD DOES NOTHING  
WITHOUT REVEALING HIS PLAN TO HIS SERVANTS  
THE PROPHETS.

*AMOS 3:7*

WE THE RIGHTEOUS OBEY GOD=LOVE AND WE ARE  
ESTABLISHED (SECURE),  
WE LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND WE PROSPER!

*2 CHRONICLES 20:20*

FOR I DO NOT **DESPISE** PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.  
BUT I EXAMINE **EVERYTHING** CAREFULLY;  
I HOLD FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.  
I **REFRAIN FROM** EVERY KIND OF evil.

*1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21*

### THUS

IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES  
LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED.  
AND WE EACH HAVE THE DISCERNING SPIRIT  
TO KNOW WHETHER A MESSAGE IS  
FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE  
***OR from another spirit,***

AND WE EACH LET PEACE BE OUR UMPIRE.

AGAIN, TRULY, WE KNOW THAT IF TWO OF US ON **THE EARTH** AGREE  
AS TOUCHING ANYTHING WE ASK FOR IT SHALL BE DONE FOR US BY  
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. "FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER  
TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

SAYS THE LORD

MATTHEW 18:19-20

14

LORD MY GOD=LOVE TODAY, THIS WEEK,  
THIS YEAR ALL EYES ARE

ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES  
FOR YOU HAVE PUT US ON DISPLAY FOR YOUR GLORY  
BUT GRANT US TO KEEP OUR EYES FIXED ON YOU  
THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF OUR FAITH. WE ARE **NOT**  
**INTIMIDATED IN ANY WAY BY OUR** opponents. **THIS IS PROOF TO**  
**them OF DESTRUCTION, BUT OF OUR SALVATION.** AND THIS IS  
GOD'S DOING. FOR TO US HAS BEEN GRANTED, FOR THE SAKE OF  
CHRIST, **NOT ONLY** TO BELIEVE IN HIM **BUT ALSO TO** SUFFER=RESIST  
the devil FOR WITH HIM, AS WE GO ON LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN CHRIST ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GOD'S RICHES AT  
CHRIST'S EXPENSE,

I THANK YOU THAT MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS LIVE UP TO YOUR WORD SPOKEN TO US AND  
BESTOWED ON EACH ONE OF US, WE ARE UPHELD BY THE WORD OF  
GOD'S POWER FOR YOUR WORD THAT GOES FORTH FROM YOUR  
MOUTH, IT **WILL NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT** IT SHALL DO YOUR  
WILL, ACHIEVING THE END FOR WHICH YOU SENT IT FOR YOU ARE  
FAITHFUL AND TRUTH LORD MY GOD=LOVE, FAITHFUL TO YOUR  
WORD AND FAITHFUL TO US.

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN US,  
HE DOES THE WORK  
AMEN HALLELUJAH*

15

BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE  
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:  
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF  
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING  
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.

FOR

I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,  
"HE IS OUR REFUGE  
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,  
IN WHOM I TRUST."

SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

FROM the fowler's snare

and from the deadly pestilence

including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki  
disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic  
plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness,  
illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic  
modifications, vaccines, and any type of natural or  
manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation,

shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness,  
riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders,  
cunning men and women  
who are preparing destruction.

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,  
AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.

WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,  
nor the arrow that flies by day,  
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,  
nor the plague that destroys at midday.

a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,  
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,  
BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.

WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES  
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.

BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"  
AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,  
no harm will overtake US,  
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,  
NEAR OUR TENTS.

FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED  
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US  
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;  
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,

SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET  
against a stone.

WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;  
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.

"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS  
RESCUED ME AND MY FAMILY AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES, LANDS,  
NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;  
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE  
HIS NAME.

I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,  
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;  
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,  
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble  
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US  
AND HONOR US.

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY US  
AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91

16

IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:  
tyranny **BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.**  
terror **BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.**  
**IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;**  
whoever **ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,**  
**NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,**  
anyone **WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

BECAUSE LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD=LOVE.  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING BUILT A WALL OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES BY THE BLESSING POWER OF ALMIGHTY GOD=LOVE,  
THAT the devil **FLAT CAN'T GET THROUGH.**  
ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSINGS ABUNDING  
TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU!  
FOR YOUR WORDS DO NOT RETURN TO YOU **VOID** BUT THEY SHALL  
FULFILL THAT WHICH YOU HAVE SENT THEM TO DO.  
*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN*  
*THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE*  
*NAME OF JESUS WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND*  
*ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF*  
*GRACE*  
*LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY*

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE THAT  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE **HAS COME DOWN**  
**AND CONSUMED AND STOPPED** the attacks of the enemy  
in OUR LIVES, FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY AND FINANCES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
"WHAT GOD HAS SO WONDERFULLY PROVIDED  
THROUGH HIS GRACE,  
WE HAVE LAID HOLD OF, POSSESSED,  
AND HAVE TAKEN WITH OUR FAITH."

AMEN!

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

17

THE EYE IS THE LAMP OF THE BODY. IF MY EYES ARE HEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF LIGHT. BUT IF MY EYES ARE UNHEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF DARKNESS. IF THEN THE LIGHT WITHIN ME IS DARKNESS, HOW GREAT IS THAT DARKNESS!

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LIGHT SHALL SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS," IS THE ONE WHO HAS SHONE IN MY HEART TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FACE OF CHRIST. AND YOU HAVE GRANTED MY LOVED ONES TO BE AWAKENED FROM THEIR SLUMBER AND AROSE FROM THEIR SLEEP AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN THEM LIFE.

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT MY LOVED ONES HAVE COME ALIVE, ROSE UP IN THE VERY LIKENESS OF THE LIVING GOD AND THEY ARE ENJOYING THE FULL BENEFITS OF THEIR SALVATION: FORGIVENESS, ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING, RESTORATION, PEACE, PROSPERITY, WELLNESS, SOUNDNESS, SHALOM, PRESERVATION, NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING LACKING, EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR THEIR HIGHEST GOOD, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME ON EACH ONE OF THEM, THEY HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD.

18

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND  
OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,  
WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,  
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A  
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO  
MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,  
OUR IDENTITIES AND OUR POSSESSIONS SHALL NEVER BE  
LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN FROM US THEREAFTER  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY  
BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,  
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,  
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!  
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE  
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR  
A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;



TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.  
RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;  
THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.  
THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,  
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.  
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

**THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies!***

\*\*\*\*\*

---

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

THEY ARE IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**

LORD KEEP THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND AND  
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in **the world**

I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S HANDS AND FEET,  
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL **BE** affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND  
THEY WILL enter **NOT** into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE  
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD  
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER  
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES  
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED  
LET PEOPLE SERVE THEM,  
AND NATIONS BOW DOWN TO THEM:  
THEY BE LORDS OF THE EARTH  
CURSED BE every one that cursed THEM,  
AND BLESSED BE HE THAT BLESSED THEM.

GENESIS 27:29

AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.  
WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled  
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS

RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,  
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND  
WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM  
AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM  
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM  
THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,  
CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER

THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE

GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS  
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,  
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

**SELAH-2**

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF  
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND  
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR  
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED  
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR  
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

**SELAH-3**

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED  
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN  
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,  
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR  
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM  
HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY<sup>JOHN 6:37</sup>--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE  
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE  
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A  
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION  
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION  
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

**SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.  
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN

ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

### **SELAH-5**

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND  
SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO** *the course of this  
world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who  
now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once  
conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of  
the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just  
as the others.*

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR  
GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE  
dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY  
GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND  
MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS,  
THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING  
RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST  
JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND  
THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS,  
LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED  
BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

### **SELAH-6**

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE  
FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE**

CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HUMAN HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.

NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,



TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE  
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.  
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,

WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

**SELAH-9**

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED **US FROM** the dominion of darkness  
**AND** BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

**SELAH-10**

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander **ANYONE** AND DO **AVOID** quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO **EVERYONE.**  
WE REMEMBER, **ONCE WE, TOO, WERE** foolish and disobedient.  
**WE WERE** misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.  
**OUR LIVES WERE FULL** of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED **US, NOT** BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS **we** had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY **OUR sins,**  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.

HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN  
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing  
division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.  
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from  
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.  
MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE**

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been  
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!**

**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND**

GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO  
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE  
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

*1*

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

*EXODUS 23:27*

*2*

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TROEMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE  
OF ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 2:25*

*3*

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy  
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

AND  
THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY  
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

THUS  
I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

THE BATTLE IS OVER

I PLEA, I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;



THUS  
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU  
KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost  
in the world

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD  
OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.*

I EXCERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

IN famine I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death,  
AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD.  
I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue,  
AND I NEED NOT fear when destruction comes.  
I LAUGH AT destruction and famine,

AND I NEED **NOT** fear THE WILD ANIMALS.  
FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD,  
AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME,  
I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE;  
WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY  
AND I FIND NOTHING **missing**.  
I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY  
DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.  
I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:  
"THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO **WRONG**"

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

**THE BATTLE IS OVER**  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
**BECAUSE, YOU SEE,** the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
**THE LAMB** OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL

AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS  
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

# THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

## BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,  
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE,  
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION:  
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA,  
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD,  
AND THE LORD KEEP US  
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,  
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US  
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,  
AND GIVE US PEACE.  
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,  
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON  
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES  
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING THEM

NUMBERS 6:22-27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."  
THE NATIONS ARE THE LORD'S INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION!

SUNDAY  
MONDAY  
TUESDAY  
WEDNESDAY  
THURSDAY  
FRIDAY  
SATURDAY  
TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!  
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

*1*

"you genetically altered creation of wicked  
governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft,  
the occult and religion, you come at US, you come at  
ME with a sword, a spear and a shield **BUT I COME AT**  
you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE  
ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE

ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you  
spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you  
INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take  
thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE  
the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with,  
THIS DAY, UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE  
EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE  
IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS  
VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY  
KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND  
SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,  
AND HE WILL GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS.  
you spirit of hell driving the democrat party  
WE ORDERED you helpless AND NON victorious.  
WE HAVE BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD WE WON  
THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH NOW KNOW THAT  
THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE HEBREW  
BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR A SPEAR  
OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS,  
GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

GIVEN TO PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

2

***BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE***  
***WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,***  
***BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD***

WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN  
AND CONSUME**

**the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy  
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words  
and evil speeches,**

**AND I CURSE their wrongdoings  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9**

**them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
and deceive**

**I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AMEN  
HALLELUJAH!**

**3**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE  
all the demonic spirits,**

strongholds, strongmen  
that are influencing  
the cabals, the deep state,  
the unrighteous leaders,  
the rioters, the terrorists,  
the wicked politicians

BE DUMBFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**AND**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BLESSED BE THE LORD  
WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND THEIR TEAMS;  
THAT**

**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,****



# THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

**LORD, MY GOD**

**I HAVE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN**

**the medusa spirit**

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone

**and the baal spirit**

the possessor that cause people to forget **GOD** that replace

**YAHWEH** in the lives of people when they turn away from

**GOD WHO IS LOVE**

**the ishtar spirit**

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit

who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality

that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,

i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

**the molech spirit**

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion

child, human trafficking

**the *jezebel*, *og* spirits and any other demonic spirit**

**that were working in, over **OUR COUNTRIES****

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**they are all CURSED**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**ARE PARALYZED**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,**

the molech, the jezebel, og spirits  
and any other demonic spirit  
that had taken possession of  
**OUR COUNTRIES** because of wicked,  
unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**them and their deeds**

5

**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS**  
**CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH**  
**I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF** *the satanic war*  
*machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over*  
*the oppressed* **peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY**  
**FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;**  
**I RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR**  
**IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT**  
**UPON** *the demonic* **GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL**  
**AND NATURAL REALMS.**  
**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED**  
**their strength** **IN THE AIR, AND** *their capacity to wage*  
**war ON THE GROUND**

**FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER**  
**TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR**

THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.  
THE LORD HAS **THROWN** (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST  
**INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO** *the face of darkness*  
THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD  
DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear  
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD  
HAS CRIPPLED *the demons of darkness* AND CAUSING *them* TO CRAWL  
ON *their belly* AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT  
**THIS HAS OCCURRED**, *the devil, you* WILL NEVER RISE TO *your feet*  
**AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.**

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAINSAY**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**

THUS

**"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;**  
**Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *the satan and his minions***  
**have been bound and gagged.**

**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,**  
**AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!**

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

\*\*\*\*\*

**"BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH TEN THOUSANDS**

OF HIS HOLY ONES, TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL,  
AND TO CONVINCE all that are ungodly among them of  
all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly  
committed, and of all their hard speeches which  
ungodly sinners have spoken AGAINST HIM. These are  
murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts;  
and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having  
men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

JUDE 1:14-16

AND  
"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"  
SAYS THE LORD  
"AND I SHALL REPAY."

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEED!

FOR

THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER  
THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION  
TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU  
HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION  
ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT  
TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,  
"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO  
PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"

AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,  
"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,  
BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

A REASON:  
THAT

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

2

I UNDERSTAND LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAD **TO DELAY**  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S TAKING OFFICE IN 2021 IN ORDER TO  
EXPOSE *the wickedness, the filth that was going on in the dark*  
and **BE DONE WITH** them.

BUT

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN  
AGAIN FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN  
WHEN HE WINS--**WOULD HAVE BEEN A DEFEAT TO** THE LORD  
OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020,  
**AND A DEFEAT TO** PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL  
PRESIDENT-ELECT NOW **AND A DEFEAT TO US** WHO HAD  
DONE **OUR DUTY** BY REELECTING HIM IN 2020.

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
LORD, AVENGED US FOR WE CAN NOT AVENGE OURSELVES!

PRAISE THE LORD

3

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF THE  
PERSISTENT WIDOW:

THEN JESUS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES A PARABLE TO SHOW  
THEM THAT THEY SHOULD ALWAYS PRAY AND NOT  
GIVE UP. HE SAID: "IN A CERTAIN TOWN THERE  
WAS A JUDGE WHO NEITHER FEARED GOD NOR CARED  
WHAT PEOPLE THOUGHT. AND THERE WAS A WIDOW  
IN THAT TOWN WHO KEPT COMING TO HIM WITH THE  
PLEA, 'GRANT ME JUSTICE AGAINST MY ADVERSARY.'  
FOR SOME TIME HE REFUSED. BUT FINALLY HE SAID  
TO HIMSELF, 'EVEN THOUGH I DON'T FEAR GOD OR  
CARE WHAT PEOPLE THINK, YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW  
KEEPS BOTHERING ME, I WILL SEE THAT SHE GETS  
JUSTICE, SO THAT SHE WON'T EVENTUALLY COME AND  
ATTACK ME!'"

AND THE LORD SAID, "LISTEN TO WHAT **the unjust  
judge** SAYS. AND WILL NOT GOD BRING ABOUT  
JUSTICE FOR HIS CHOSEN ONES, WHO CRY OUT TO HIM  
DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE KEEP PUTTING THEM OFF?  
I TELL YOU, HE WILL SEE THAT THEY GET JUSTICE, AND  
QUICKLY. HOWEVER, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES  
WILL HE FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?"

LUKE 18:1-8

4\*

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE DAY THE LORD HAD MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION  
AWAITS AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT WILL SURELY  
COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS

THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

THUS I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE IT COME TO PASS FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD TO YOUR  
WORD  
AND TO ME.

5

**FOR YES**

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,

WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,

**LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,**  
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,  
**LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.**

**AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,**  
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY

IN JESUS' NAME,

**THUS every principality MUST BOW DOWN**  
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.

THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE WORLD  
**BUT THE WORLD ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.**

**MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH**

**HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.**

HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.

WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,  
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH

HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."



6

LORD MY GOD SURELY SURELY TRULY YOU CANNOT, WILL NOT AND SHALL NOT ALLOW the deep state, the wicked to get away with those 4 years 2020-2024 or remain in power, not even having an appearance of being in power till THE ELECTION IN NOVEMBER 5, 2024

7

YOU LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOU WHO ARE THE GOD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA MUST FIX  
the 2020 coup fraud election  
LORD GOD MOST HIGH,  
BEFORE WE CAN MOVE FORWARD,  
YOU MUST NOT LET them GET AWAY  
WITH 4 YEARS of wickedness:  
THERE MUST BE A REVERSAL OF the result OF THE NOVEMBER 3RD, 2020 ELECTION TODAY  
AND A DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY; EXPUNGE their names, their executive orders, their records from THE  
RECORD BOOKS  
AS IF they NEVER existed!  
"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked  
EVERY DAY"  
PSALM 7:11

8

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AS MOSES PLEADED WITH YOU IN EXODUS 32:11-14 FOR THE SURVIVAL AND THE POSTERITY OF YOUR PEOPLE  
ISRAEL, AND YOU HEEDED HIS PLEA, I FORBID YOU TO LET GO, DELAY ANY LONGER AND/OR LESSEN YOUR WRATH AND JUDGMENT OF  
THE NOVEMBER 3RD, 2020 ELECTION fraud, coup AND OF the wickedness and the hurt the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked have  
done TO YOUR CHILDREN, YOUR PEOPLE AND TO YOUR NATIONS.  
for why should the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked say, "WHERE IS THEIR GOD? THEY CALLED UPON THEIR GOD AND HE DID  
NOT ANSWER THEM?"  
LORD, I REMIND YOU OF  
"THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL,"  
"THE RED SEA EXODUS DELIVERANCE,"  
AND OF YOUR FURY AGAINST the wicked;  
BREAK OUT AGAINST them

9

**"YOU CAME OUT TO DELIVER YOUR PEOPLE,  
TO SAVE YOUR ANOINTED ONE.  
YOU CRUSHED THE LEADER OF THE LAND OF  
WICKEDNESS.  
YOU STRIPPED HIM FROM HEAD TO FOOT.  
WITH HIS OWN SPEAR YOU PIERCED HIS HEAD  
WHEN HIS WARRIORS STORMED OUT TO SCATTER US,  
GLOATING AS THOUGH ABOUT TO DEVOUR  
THE WRETCHED WHO WERE IN HIDING.**

**YOU TRAMPLED THE SEA WITH YOUR HORSES,  
CHURNING THE GREAT WATERS."**

HABAKKUK 3:13-15

10

**LORD, SO THAT YOUR WONDERS MAY  
BE MULTIPLIED IN *the world***

EXODUS 11:9

**THAT YOU GAIN GLORY THROUGH,  
OVER, BY MEANS OF *the cabals=the  
illuminati=the luciferians=the wicked*  
AND all their dark plans, *and the world*  
WILL KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD.**

EXODUS 14:4

11

**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH**  
**I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over the oppressed *peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;***  
**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.***  
**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED *their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage war ON THE GROUND FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER***  
**TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR**  
**THAT ALL *THE EARTH* MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN *THE EARTH.***  
**THE LORD HAS *THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST***  
**INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO *the face of darkness***  
**THEN ALL *THIS ASSEMBLY* SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear**  
**BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.**  
**FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,**  
**AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**  
**"BECAUSE, you SEE, *the satan*, you SHALL NOT GAIN SAY THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**  
**THUS**  
**"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;**  
**Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *the satan and his minions***  
**have been bound and gagged.**

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,  
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!  
BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

## 12

LORD, MY GOD  
I HAVE  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN  
the medusa spirit  
who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone  
and the baal spirit  
the possessor that cause people to forget GOD that replace  
YAHWEH in the lives of people when they turn away from  
GOD WHO IS LOVE  
the ishtar spirit  
the enchantress of the ancient times spirit  
who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality  
that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare  
"I'm a male, at the same time I'm a woman,  
I am able to turn a man into a woman and I am able to turn a woman into a man"  
the molech spirit  
the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion  
child, human trafficking  
the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit  
that were working in, over OUR COUNTRIES  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they are all CURSED  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
ARE PARALYZED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,  
the molech, the jezebel, og spirits  
and any other demonic spirit  
that had taken possession of  
OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,  
unrighteous leaders ARE BROUGHT DOWN  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
them and their deeds

## 13

### AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"OPEN TO ME THE GATES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
THAT I MAY ENTER AND GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD.  
THIS IS THE GATE OF THE LORD;  
THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL ENTER THROUGH IT.

I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS, FOR YOU HAVE ANSWERED  
ME, AND YOU HAVE BECOME MY SALVATION.

THE STONE **THE BUILDERS REJECTED**  
HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE;  
THE LORD HAS DONE THIS,  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."  
"TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM

LORD, SAVE US, WE PRAY!  
LORD, WE BESEECH YOU, O LORD,  
CAUSE US TO PROSPER!

--BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE  
LORD. FROM THE HOUSE OF THE LORD WE BLESS  
YOU.

THE LORD IS GOD, AND HE HAS MADE HIS LIGHT SHINE  
ON US. WITH BOUGHS IN HAND, JOIN IN THE FESTAL  
PROCESSION UP THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR.  
YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE YOU;  
YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL EXALT YOU.  
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;  
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.

SALM 118:22-29

OH LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW AND  
RESTORE, RELEASE OH LORD, RESTORE, REINSTATE,  
REPAIR, REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY, THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE WORLD,**  
THAT THE LORD OUR GOD HATH GIVEN US!

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;  
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.  
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY,  
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;  
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

14\*

WE DECREE AND WE AGREE THAT GOD HAS SENT FORTH  
THE ANGELS OF ILLUMINATION TO UNCOVER every player  
that has been set against AMERICA AND WE THE PEOPLE  
AND THAT the shadow lid IS BEING ILLUMINATED  
BY THE TRUTH AND THE LIGHT OF THE LORD  
AND WE DECREE OVER AMERICA'S LAWS, COURTS AND GOVERNANCE  
THAT THE LORD HAS SENT HIS TRUTH  
AND LIGHT TO ELIMINATE every place of darkness  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
SO ALSO BE IT LORD IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA FOR  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES THE WORLD

FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE  
THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING  
ALL OUR enemies!

15

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**SHED SEVEN TIMES**  
**WHICH HAS SAVED US**  
**WHICH HAS SAVED ME**  
**BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY**  
**THE SIN OF THE WORLD**  
**FLEE, FLEE**

**all you powers of the enemy,**  
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,*  
*the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the*  
*high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:*  
demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird  
flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs  
and sorrows, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent,  
TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster;  
fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave  
all the hidden deeds of darkness

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**you have BEEN CURSED**  
**all the powers of the enemy, its ability to steal,**  
**kill and destroy**  
**all of you and your demonic doings**  
***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED***  
**SO FLEE!**

**FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,**

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE  
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!  
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF  
JUDAH  
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY  
IS IN HIS BLOOD,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST  
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,  
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

16

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE

GLORY OF GOD

IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY

TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING

FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS

AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES

THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS  
IN REGARDS  
TO the rewards of the wicked,  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE  
the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction,  
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and they be no more  
HE WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND  
ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL  
NOT ALLOW  
the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN, SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

17

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I THE BODY OF CHRIST  
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME  
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE  
ROYAL COURT.  
WHEN I OPEN DOORS,  
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;  
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,  
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE**  
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,  
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the  
host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the*



earth:

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND  
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD  
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent  
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=they all fail!

18

THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;  
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, VP JD VANCE'S, PRIME MINISTER  
NETANYAHU, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN,  
GENERALS, MILITARY'S HEARTS TO FULFILL IN GOD'S  
TIME YOUR PERFECT WILL-YOUR PERFECT PLAN

19

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

I WASH any delay IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I ACTIVATE THE RED SEA EXODUS  
AND OUR DELIVERANCE!  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I COMMAND THE FOREWORD

20

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"

SAYS THE LORD

"AND I SHALL REPAY."

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,

WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS

PROCEED!

FOR

THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER

THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION

TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,

THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

\*\*\*\*\*

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

# AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,  
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;  
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?  
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"  
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY  
ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR  
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF  
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,

brought against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies  
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.  
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them  
LET  
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.  
PSALM 37:15  
THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in  
the camp of the enemy  
that they RISE UP against each other  
and consume each other  
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments  
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.

NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;

NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,

AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.

HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,

MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all

EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN

TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,

Whosoever stirs up strife against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

prosper and every tongue that shall rise against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong

THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM

THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];

THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD

[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART

TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE

FOR HIS trouble

AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL

THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES

BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:

FOR NOT BY his own strength

SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.

those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;

AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,

THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;

AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST

AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for

THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR

AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE  
SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY

IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA

and you who have MURDERED

THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN

AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.

DO NOT THINK THAT

you can get away with it;

you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY

"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;

HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

\*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN  
ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

GENESIS 9:5

\*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND  
NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMB, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11

\*

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,

AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."

PSALM 9:15-18

\*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS

TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies

GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold

that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing

PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,

AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND

OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY

TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS

THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,

BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE

GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE

FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISE--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING

BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH AND THE 47TH PRESIDENT DONALD

J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE  
FREE **WORLD** TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
**FOR**

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH** the wicked  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**THE BATTLE IS OVER**  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
**BECAUSE, YOU SEE,** the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**

**LORD**

*TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,  
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,  
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,  
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS **YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.**  
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE  
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.*

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE **ALL HIS enemies**  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

**THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION* FIRE  
ON NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024, ON JANUARY 6TH, 2025,  
ON JANUARY 20TH, 2025 THE LORD SABAOth DID IT!  
*PRAISE THE LORD*

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!

***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,***  
***THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION*  
***FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES***



any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any  
way, shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING

coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their

darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens

AND DESTROY yokes

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked

EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
AND HIS VP VANCE  
AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S  
EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS  
AND DISCERNMENT

AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
HIS VP VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS  
AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*sin, death, hell, and the grave*  
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!

WE SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness  
I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS  
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables, NOR clowns",  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST

THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS  
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;  
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US  
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS  
AND  
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY  
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE  
ISAIAH 55:12  
THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US  
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.  
INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;  
INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;  
AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,  
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD  
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:  
FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT  
NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT  
WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I

THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU. FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND.** SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.** **I CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide BELIEVERS into separate groups.

**I REFUSE TO ACCEPT** the worldview that **I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group.** **I AM A CHRISTIAN.** THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.

**I BIND UP** the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE **A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION,** I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY **views** TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

**LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST** the influences of friends, family or media **THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away** FROM THE WORD OF GOD. **HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND** STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT **ALL** MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD.

I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.  
FROM PSALM 33:12

\*\*\*\*\*

YOU ARE OUR GOD AND WE ARE YOUR PEOPLE  
BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD  
IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM  
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.

FROM PSALM 33:12

AMEN HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD  
AND QUICKLY  
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST



BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY  
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of  
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the  
control grid=the enemies satellites

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE TAKEN down

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS  
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird  
or anything alike

IN THE CHURCH AND STATE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**  
**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**  
**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11  
THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the  
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE  
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots  
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to

fulfill their evil plans and steal ANY PART OF THE NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION  
and prevent **PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM** TAKING OFFICE AND  
**FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.**

EXODUS 14

**BEHOLD**  
**THE LION OF JUDAH**  
**HAS ROARED AGAIN**  
**TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD**  
**REDEEMING THE TIME**  
**BECAUSE the days are evil!**

EPHESIANS 5:16

**"SCOFIELDS' synagogue of satan**  
**WILL BE EXPOSED**  
**AND SCOFIELDS' infiltration**  
**WILL BE REVERSED"**

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**to the wicked**

**1**

**"Some of you**  
**won't be able to face how far down**  
**you have gone and will commit suicide.**

**AND**

**Some of you**

**WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO**

DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your  
LAND FOR treason."

2

"Some of you

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE  
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of  
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE  
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD"

3

"some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A  
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you  
WILL DIE. 1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD  
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD  
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE  
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO  
SPREAD AND GROW ACTS 12:23-24 IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO  
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;  
THIS DAY, TODAY  
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE

of your evil doings,  
AND of your evil deeds,  
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"

1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

"some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.  
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;  
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;  
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"

PSALM 9:5

5

"AND some of you

THIS DAY, TODAY  
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR  
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD  
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN  
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR  
I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE  
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM  
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR  
SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN  
HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,  
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and  
your evil doings;  
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

\*\*\*\*\*

"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR  
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds  
you HAVE PLANTED  
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE

LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.  
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.  
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS  
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL  
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS  
ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS  
PROCEEDED!

**FOR**

**1**

**000**

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

**BOTH horse and driver:**  
**the world economic forum**  
**the world health organization**  
**the united nations**  
**the deep state, cern etc...**  
**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**  
**of their wickedness**

**2**

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;

HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.  
HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,  
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;

THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.

their chosen captains ALSO:

all the thirteen families

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA

[of their wickedness.]

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;

they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

SHATTERED the enemy.

3

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY

YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:

the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;

IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.

BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS

THE WATERS PILED UP.

THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;

THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART

OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,  
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.  
I will divide THE SPOILS.  
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM  
I will draw my sword  
and my hand will destroy THEM.'  
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,  
AND THE SEA COVERED them.  
they SANK LIKE LEAD  
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.  
WHO AMONG the gods  
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?  
WHO IS LIKE YOU--  
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
WORKING WONDERS?

4

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,  
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.  
IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD  
US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.  
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US  
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.  
THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;  
ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati,  
the wicked and unrighteous leaders TERRIFIED,  
the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction  
SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,



THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;  
TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON  
all the king's horses=the media  
and all the king's men=his handlers.  
BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM  
they **BE AS STILL AS A STONE--**  
UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR  
EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU  
BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN **BLOOD** PASS BY. YOU WILL  
BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE  
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN  
FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR  
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,  
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.  
"THE LORD REIGNS  
FOR EVER AND EVER."

5

**WHEN** the cabals=the illuminati and their army  
The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen  
**WENT INTO THE SEA,**  
**THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA**  
**BACK OVER them,**  
**BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED**  
**THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.**

\*\*\*\*\*

**CEASE AND DESIST**

**OOO**

**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**

**BOTH horse and driver:**

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

EXODUS 15:1-21

**of their wickedness**

**AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS**

**TO STRIKE the wicked,**

**BEHOLD**

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

**FOR**

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.**

**HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked**

**EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

**THE BATTLE IS OVER**

**JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay**

**THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF  
DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE  
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD  
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY

TODAY!

FOR

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
OVER US **THE RIGHTEOUS** WE WHO ARE STANDING  
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER **OUR NATIONS**  
**AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES**  
**THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS**

**IN REGARDS**

*TO the rewards of the wicked,*

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

**WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE**

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction,

**I WASH** *them all* **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**HAVE CRIPPLED** *them all and they be no more*

HE, THE LORD, WILL SEE **HIS BLOOD** THAT COVERS US  
THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND  
OVER **OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO**

ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE **WILL**  
**NOT ALLOW** the destroyer to enter **OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS**

AND TERRITORIES **AND** STRIKE US DOWN.

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

AMEN, SO IT BE **LORD**

**HALLELUJAH!**

they **WERE** a stench **TO YOUR**

**AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD**

**A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.**

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC

TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE

LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed

the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING

BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK

AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

THE LEADER OF THE FREE **WORLD**;

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS  
AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER BUT BY THE BLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF  
CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD,  
the jericho wall that was standing IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY OF  
HIS "SECOND" TERM IN OFFICE HAS COLLAPSED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS AND WE ARE RECOVERING ALL.

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING  
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE I CALLED HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CLEANSED EVERY  
PART OF: THE WHITE HOUSE, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY AND  
HIS PRIVATE QUARTERS, CAPITOL HILL, THE PENTAGON, THE  
SUPREME COURT, EVERY FEDERAL BUILDING, AND THE ENTIRETY OF  
WASHINGTON, D.C.--THE ANGELS OF THE LORD, GATHERED AND  
TOOK AWAY the trash, the wickedness, and the abominations, and  
the corruptions and the defilements FROM THOSE PLACES--TO MAKE  
WAY TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE  
PRESIDENCY FOR HIS "SECOND" TERM 2024-2028 AND IN  
ANTICIPATION OF THE NEW NATION THAT THE LORD HAS IN HIS  
MIND AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, DO THE SAME IN EVERY  
GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF EVERY STATE, COUNTY,  
AND CITY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS I THANK THEE!  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES THE WORLD!

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.

TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!  
AMEN

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL **THESE** IS  
FOR THE LORD TO **PUT AN END TO**  
*satan's quest* to bring the seven years of the  
tribulation beforehand by trying to gain  
access to **THE FUTURE** to alter **THE**  
PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND  
PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN  
US AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON **THIS EARTH**  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF **MEN**,

WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION  
SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF  
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO  
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating  
them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and  
evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE  
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE  
STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

*LORD,*

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YES, AMEN

the death covenant of agenda 2030  
IS NOW "ANNULLED"



IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

IT IS FINISHED!

AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM **THE EARTH**:"*

*FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS*

*BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN*

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.

AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

*"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".*

*THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG*

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT  
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND  
AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,  
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every  
CHILD molester, pornographer, kidnapper, every rapist,  
every HUMAN trafficker, every groomer, every abusive  
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher, the  
molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the  
transgender advocates, the medical community, those  
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are  
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead  
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,  
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,  
BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.

I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and  
destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every  
way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED  
FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES

FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE  
AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE  
ARE GOD'S CREATION  
MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

"for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

"A SWEEPING MOVE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS COMING TO  
SWEEP ACROSS AMERICA, AND SOULS, SOULS, SOULS  
WILL BE WON FOR CHRIST!"  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING  
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND  
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+  
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
ANYONE  
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I  
KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED  
AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE  
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER  
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT  
WORK WITHIN US.  
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,  
HEALING AND RESTORATION  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST field  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I **BREAK** THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology  
I **CURSE AND WASH**  
that ideology **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy **PEOPLE'S LIVES**  
and deceive **THEM**  
**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**, it **CAN NO LONGER** prosper

**AND SAVE THE CHILDREN**  
**FOR**  
**JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN**  
**ALL THE CHILDREN OF **THE WORLD****  
**EVERY COLOR, EVERY **RACE**,**  
**ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE**  
**JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN**  
**OF **THE WORLD**.**

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:  
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE **NOT**  
JUDGING FOR **MAN**, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN  
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD  
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,  
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS  
**NO** injustice **OR** partiality **OR** bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE  
REVERSED roe vs wade **HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT** the wicked have a  
sinister plan to reduce **THE POPULATION** AND destroy **THE CHILDREN,**  
one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR  
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE **NOT**  
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF **THEIR PARENTS** who caused **THEM**  
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their **CHILDREN**  
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE  
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS  
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO  
WERE SUBMITTED TO **those mutilations**  
IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"**  
**SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY  
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG  
ADULTS WHO *were submitted, suffered*  
*mutilations in* **THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER**  
**REGRETTED IT OR** WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO  
WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR

BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE  
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY  
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF  
THEM AND REVERSE **the mutilations they**  
**underwent** AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,  
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD  
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR **PARENTS,**  
**FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO**  
**WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.**

#### 4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE

you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY  
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.  
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!  
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.  
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,  
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.  
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.  
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.  
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT  
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'

PSALM 139:13-16

'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'

PSALM 127

"BUT you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND

NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,  
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'  
SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN THE  
MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR HAVING ABORTED  
THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father the devil and the  
desires of your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him.  
When he lies, he speaks his native language,  
for he is a liar and the father of lies.'JOHN 8:44  
"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE  
WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD,  
ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON, YOUR  
DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE  
HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.  
THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,  
SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF  
your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,  
AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!  
PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.  
FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."  
AMOS 4:12-13

## 5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP  
IN WHAT HE SAYS:  
"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO  
PERISHED"  
AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED  
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus  
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.  
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands  
of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT  
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE  
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN  
THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS  
AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON



AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE  
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND  
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,  
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

6

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men,  
who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness,  
BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST  
IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."

ROMANS 1:18-19

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU AND HAVE GIVEN  
YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,  
MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON  
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

YET

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.  
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO  
IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice  
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES  
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,  
who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY.  
TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28

BUT

THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY CHURCH, MY UNBORN,  
MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY INHERITANCE."

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR

GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HAVE HUMBLLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE, AND  
TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

7

"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR  
INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.

2 PETER 1:20

FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,  
NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.

MATTHEW 5:18

THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.

I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."

NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM  
TO THE MAN TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME.  
SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.

BUT FOR ADAM NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND. SO THE LORD GOD CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING, HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN, AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.

THE MAN SAID,  
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES  
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;  
SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'  
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."

THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER  
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.  
ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.

GENESIS 2:18-25

MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED KEPT UNDEFILED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and adulterers.

HEBREWS 13:4

THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION  
OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.

YET

you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

AND

you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW;  
you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND GOD SAID:

"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND

PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED. SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM, 'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?

HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,

'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,

'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them

IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards, nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders **TOO CAN**  
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN  
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID  
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR **SAUL** WHO BECAME THE  
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR **them**  
IF **they** WANT YOU TO--**FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE**  
**BREATHING** no one is ever too far gone that he, she  
cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST **FOR**  
GOD=LOVE YOU **ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,**  
**BUT** YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.  
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.

AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

**BUT** they will not **all** LISTEN.

**AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:**

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,

**BUT** men loved the darkness **RATHER THAN**  
THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.

JOHN 3:19

IT REMAINS THAT

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,

AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:5

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD

LORD, I THANK YOU THAT

YOU **WILL NOT ALLOW** darkness TO outshine **ISRAEL AND**  
**JERUSALEM** THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE  
**THEM,**

AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE  
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST  
THROUGHOUT **THE WORLD**,  
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--  
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--  
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW** darkness **TO**  
**OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.**  
**WE THE LIGHT OF the world!**

9

*NOW*

*YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN*  
***though people do not recognize IT***

**TO** the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck  
Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left  
stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists  
called the cabals and to the carnal **christians:**

**SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,**  
**WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,**  
**WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.**

**TO TURN them FROM** doing wrong  
**AND KEEP them FROM** pride,  
**TO PROTECT them FROM** the grave,  
**FROM CROSSING OVER** the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE** carnally minded is death;  
**BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.**

BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:  
FOR **it** IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,  
**NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.**  
SO THEN **they** that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

**THUS**  
LORD OF THE HARVEST,  
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **field**.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION  
I THANK YOU THAT **they** ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE  
THAT GOD WILL GRANT **them** REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR  
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken **them**  
captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

**10**

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;  
BY FAITH **they** JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM **their**  
evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE  
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN  
THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A  
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT **they** UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL **they** BREATHE **their**  
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO

LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH  
OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS  
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN  
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS  
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:  
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE  
WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE  
LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW  
TESTAMENT.

11

*I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals *EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD*  
*LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:*  
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE  
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED  
LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF  
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR  
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.  
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A  
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE  
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,  
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"  
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID,  
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.  
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."  
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,  
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"

THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,  
AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

12

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE  
APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME \_\_\_\_\_, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR  
LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED  
ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.

**EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE**

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person,  
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have  
sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer,  
a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an  
unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice  
magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a  
fornicator, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a  
contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish  
ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.

I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND  
UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON  
ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT  
ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL  
ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO  
SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT  
very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst  
of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE

PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR **THOSE** WHO WOULD BELIEVE  
IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

13

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals LIKE **SAUL** WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME, A SERVANT OF CHRIST  
JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD,  
CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART  
FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED  
BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY  
SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY  
LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE  
SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN  
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM **THE DEAD**: JESUS  
CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE  
AND AMBASSADORSHIP **TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE  
NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE  
THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.**  
**AND YOU ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE  
CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world**  
**WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY  
PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR  
FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

14

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals LIKE **SAUL** WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL



AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND  
HAVE NO CONFIDENCE *in the flesh*, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE  
CONFIDENCE *in the flesh through my accomplishments*.  
BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE  
COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I  
COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE  
OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED  
THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I  
MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT  
WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH  
COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM  
AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS  
SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I  
MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM **THE DEAD**.  
NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME  
PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR  
WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO  
NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE  
THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING  
FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR  
THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

15

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH  
SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE  
TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING  
AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM *CRUCIFIED*. I WAS

WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING,  
AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE  
WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF  
POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF  
MEN,  
BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT  
OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM  
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

16

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters,  
the terrorists=the cabals ARE STILL BREATHING  
they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:  
JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER

AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME

AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED

AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON SO  
THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this  
dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil IN THE HEAVENLIES;

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all

they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY:

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,

AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,

I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST

ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of

the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY,  
WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS  
OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO  
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS I OUGHT;  
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE  
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME  
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT  
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE,  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED DISREGARD **the enemy**; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND I  
GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS MY  
SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!  
FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20  
AMEN, ALLELUIA

**17**

***IT IS WRITTEN:***

**"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH  
PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A  
PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL  
EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."**

MATTHEW 5:18

**"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY  
WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."**

MARK 13:31

**"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH  
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL  
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER  
WHERE I SEND IT."**

ISAIAH 55:11

***THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;***

***"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."***

PSALM 21:10

***"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;  
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."***

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:  
PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

JAMES 2:13

**I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF**

**the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing  
destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT  
THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS  
ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS  
OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

**"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO  
EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS  
TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND  
REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."**

PSALM 103:17-18

**THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:**

**"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.  
A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER  
WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of  
the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man  
TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY**

STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY  
LIVE, HE WILL **NOT** DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT  
FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF **generational** curse WHICH IS REALLY  
THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE  
POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO  
LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN  
SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT **THEY** TURN AWAY FROM THEIR  
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' **sins** THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF  
their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS  
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY  
AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM  
FROM generational curses **MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD  
TO WIPE OUT** the harvest of bad seeds **THAT THEY OR THEIR  
PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR  
MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK  
"the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR  
CHILDREN AFTER THEM** IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR  
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY,  
THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE  
POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES,  
FIRST TO **THE JEW**, THEN TO **THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD**.  
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME  
BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,  
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;**

**THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

**FOR**  
**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

The satan, the devil:  
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S **LIVES**.  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

18

**I THE CHURCH DO NOT despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S**  
**GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,**  
**KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND**  
**TO REPENTANCE!**

**THIS APPEAL IS TO** you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in  
**power and authority and men and women who are preparing**  
**destruction:**

**WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,**  
**WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?**

JOB 27:8

**FOR**  
**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE**  
**AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.**

JOB 12:10

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET**  
**FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR**  
**HIS SOUL?**

MARK 8:36-37

**FOR**  
**IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,**

AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.

HEBREWS 9:27

AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU

THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:

FOR GOD LOVES YOU,

HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions

BUT HE LOVES YOU!

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF

NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:

BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

SO

THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

**"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:**

**IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."**

ROMANS 10:4-13

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES; THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

**FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

**The satan,  
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**19**

**PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**



THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.  
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES  
AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY  
TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.  
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL  
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE  
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER  
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE  
KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR  
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT  
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT  
LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

ARE YOU TIRED?

WORN OUT?

BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.

WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--

WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.

LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:

LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT  
OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL  
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR  
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.

HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY  
OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.  
KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM  
AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE  
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS  
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,  
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH  
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

20

JESUS CHRIST

WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT  
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF  
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,  
AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND  
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLLED HIMSELF AND  
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,  
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!  
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND  
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME  
OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS  
THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE  
FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,  
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;  
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,  
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST  
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE  
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE  
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO  
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS  
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT  
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!PSALM 16:11

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT  
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED  
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE  
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE  
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD  
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that  
YOU HAVE DONE:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION  
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

# SALVATION IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,  
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE  
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"  
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE  
AS YOU LET HIM!

21

you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE AWFUL DECISIONS." IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?

BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED

AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.

You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'

IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS? AND HOW ABOUT the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism you HAVE COMMITTED?

REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:

THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN, AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM, BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH, "BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM." THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY

MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,

THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.

SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,

"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!

I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:

AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":

THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF HIS MOUTH. THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.

I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,

I DO REMEMBER

THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST

"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.

EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND ISRAEL."

EXODUS 12

22

AS A HUMAN BEING  
WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,  
WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTESTED FOR AND  
WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:

"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE  
IN EXISTENCE,

YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING  
IN THE UNIVERSE:

demons want YOU,  
they desire to live in YOU,  
satan envies YOU,  
he wants to be LIKE YOU,

the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,

THAT he seeks to control YOU,

THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,

THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,

ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE  
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT

LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE

ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,

THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD

TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.

BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING

CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE

YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,

YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,

SO MUCH SO THAT

THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,

THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD

BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND LEAD

YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY

IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"

YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON

AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

AND BECAUSE

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO

BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS

BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,

BETWEEN LIFE AND death,

BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;

THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."

YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST. THUS DO NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,

DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,

AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

23

GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE  
SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE  
EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE

FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUCE IT; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND  
OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"

AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,  
HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.

THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,  
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,

6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,  
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.

TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,

AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,

AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;

THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

BUT

they, the men and women who REJECT THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to take the mark of the beast 6<sup>spirit</sup>6<sup>soul</sup>6<sup>body</sup> willingly subject themselves to him and declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and body--over them and giving their allegiance to him FOREVER!

FOR

"it forced ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN a stamped image on THEIR RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD the stamped image of the beast's name or the number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.

THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:10

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds, BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.

THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;

THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.

ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.

[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD: JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

REVELATION 20:11-15

"FOR the wages of sin=of unbelief is death,

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,

OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

24

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN

FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,

AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES

AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.

ACTS 17:26

"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;

AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;

"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION,  
LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB.  
SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHES OUT, WHEN HE BREATHES LIFE,  
EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT  
WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF  
LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT DID  
YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING FLASH  
HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT IS  
DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY  
BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO  
EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS CREATED.  
SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO YOU CARRY A  
REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD.  
NO ONE WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, YOU'LL NEVER KNOW THAT GIFT OR  
REVEAL HIM. AN UNSAVED PERSON CAN REFLECT GOD

BUT CANNOT REVEAL GOD"

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE  
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

25

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED

CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR  
BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT Anyone who hates A BROTHER  
OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. They do not know where They are going, because the darkness has blinded  
them."

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.

AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT  
HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN  
BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE  
AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS  
EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD  
WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil.  
NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE  
HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO  
ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE,  
AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."

PROVERBS 18:21

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

BECAUSE they have forfeited IT.

26

NOW

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL

all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS

WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,

TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.



LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE,  
AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE  
AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME  
TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.  
IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND  
FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU  
FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

27\*

DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF  
GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE  
LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT. 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9 INTO THE  
FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF  
TEETH MATTHEW 13:42 WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE  
HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN  
1:9 AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY  
CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE  
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.  
DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN  
OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPPING  
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:  
"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE  
AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,  
OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE

EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."

PHILLIPPIANS 2:9-11

OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, SAYING:

TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER, FOR EVER AND EVER!

REVELATION 5:13

WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL? THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!

28

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD BECAUSE THEY WANT MONEY SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO

DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:

EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE: THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

29

*IT IS WRITTEN:*

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL

**ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER  
WHERE I SEND IT."**

ISAIAH 55:11

**THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;**

**"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;  
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:  
PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

JAMES 2:13

**I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF**

**the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing  
destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT  
THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS  
ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS  
OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

**"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO**

EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS  
TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND  
REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

**THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:**

**"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.**

**A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER  
WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of  
the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man  
TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY  
STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY  
LIVE,**

**HE WILL NOT DIE."**

EZEKIEL 18:20

**FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT  
FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.**

**BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY  
THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE  
POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO  
LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT."**

PROVERBS 18:21

**"AND WHATSOEVER A MAN  
SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP"**

GALATIANS 6:7.

**THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR  
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF  
their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS  
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY  
AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM  
FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD  
TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR  
PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR  
MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK  
"the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR**

CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR  
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY,  
THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE  
POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES,  
FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.  
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME  
BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,  
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

30

TO ALL WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED  
BY the wickedness of the wicked  
UNDERSTAND THAT  
YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE BY THE GRACE OF GOD  
AND HIS GRACE TO YOU HAS NOT BEEN **INEFFECTIVE!**

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL  
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON  
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.  
OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS  
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,  
**THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE** THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,  
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,  
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,  
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,  
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU CARE FOR HIM?

YOU MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM  
[=GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY  
SPIRIT THE TRIUNE GOD

'THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS  
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,  
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF  
**THE WORLD.**']

YOU CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.  
YOU MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF  
YOUR HANDS: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS  
OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE  
SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!"

FROM PSALM 8

THUS

YOU ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE,  
GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN  
AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN GOD=LOVE SET YOU APART AND  
APPOINTED YOU TO REFLECT HIM AND WHEN YOU GET BORN AGAIN  
IN JESUS CHRIST TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE WORLD.**

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF  
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED

THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A MAN,  
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A WOMAN  
MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE  
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,  
AND HE CARES FOR YOU!  
YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,  
YOU HAVE A SOUL, AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY,  
YOUR SPIRIT IS TO BE FED ON SPIRIT FOOD=THE WORD OF GOD  
TO PRODUCE A SPIRITUAL FORCE WHICH IS CALLED FAITH  
YOUR MIND FEEDS ON WHAT YOU LEARN AS  
INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT  
IS CALLED WILLPOWER-POWER OF THE WILL,  
YOUR BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL  
POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,  
THE PART OF YOU THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT YOU  
ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY  
TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR  
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO  
RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION, FOR YOU ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER  
HIS LIKENESS, YOU ARE TO BE A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE NATURE,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THE EARTH;  
BE A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD  
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS YOUR ROCK,  
AND THERE IS NO *unrighteousness* IN HIM;  
BE WISE, BE HOLY, BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST  
JESUS-YESHUA YOUR LORD, YOUR KING AND YOUR FAITHFUL HIGH  
PRIEST,  
JUST BY CONFESSING *WITH YOUR MOUTH:*  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD



IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM **the dead**  
*YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."*

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

*IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD*  
*AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;*

*YOU ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,*

*YOU ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.*

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN RECEIVE THEM ALL AND

ABOVE ALL PROSPER EVEN AS YOUR SOUL  
PROSPERS IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST

AND LEARN FROM HIM

YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES  
IN OUR WEBSITE.

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,  
GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME  
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES AS IT IS OF OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US  
IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER  
THUS  
LET US  
UNDER <sup>THE WORD OF GOD</sup> STAND  
DECLARING

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!  
PRAISE THE LORD

"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN  
LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT  
SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."

\*\*\*\*\*

A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS  
PRAISE THE LORD THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS  
FOR YOU

AND  
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PRAISE THE LORD

1

the satan, the devil, or your minions:  
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,  
and your violent dealing has come down  
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

**LORD,**  
**"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil**

**IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

2

**NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD**  
**FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.**

**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.**

**THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US**  
**IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;**

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

**their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;**  
**AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves**  
**THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

3

**"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,**  
**ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED**  
**WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."**

NUMBER 14:21

**"NOT BY might, NOR by power**

***BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"***  
***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**4**

**THE BATTLE IS OVER**  
**JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**  
**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

**5**

**ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)**  
**SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE**  
**ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE**  
**TO INHERIT SALVATION?**

HEBREWS 1:14

**THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD**

PSALM 103:22

**TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE**

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

**FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY**  
**AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,**  
**OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY**  
**BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.**

**IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR**  
**JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM**  
**WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins**

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
FATHER GOD=LOVE  
I THANK THEE.

\*\*\*\*\*

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED  
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE  
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU  
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)  
MY FRIEND  
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME

*NONE BUT JESUS*

*OR*

*MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU*

*SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH*

*JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE*

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
**HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
**JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS  
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS  
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN  
JESUS JESUS JESUS  
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME  
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY  
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN



THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD

FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED

SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH

AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK

AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH

AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNGERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

**OR**

**YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE  
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART**

**OR**

**WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING**

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

**I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT**

**I LOVE YOU LORD AND**

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**TESTIFY TO LOVE**

*JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD*

*GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD*

*I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD*

*FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE*

*JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

*GLORY TO YOUR NAME*

*EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD*

*YOU ARE MERCY*

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR*

SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD

\*\*\*\*\*

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!"

PRAISE THE LORD  
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked

BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR  
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU  
THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY, MY DEFENDER,  
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,  
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,  
I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,

MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER,  
MY EL SHADDAI, MY JEHOVAH JIREH,  
MY COUNSELOR,  
MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,  
MY DELIVERER.  
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN  
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE  
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL **BE GIVEN UP** FOR **YOU**,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

**IN THE SAME WAY**, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR **YOU**  
**AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS** BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;

FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,  
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

I SHOUT FOR JOY, **O BARREN WAS** I SPIRITUALLY,  
I **WHO HAD NOT BORNE** (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD **NOT** LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF **THE DESOLATE**  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:1

2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT **THE NATIONS**,  
AND MAKE **THE DESOLATE CITIES** INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I **DO NOT** fear, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY **YOUTH**,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
**ANYMORE.**

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,



THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,  
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,  
SAYS MY GOD.  
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,  
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME  
FOR A MOMENT;  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;  
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN  
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,  
SO HAS HE SWORN  
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.  
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART  
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,  
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,  
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

OOO afflicted was I,  
storm battered and unconsolated,  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF

CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,  
FAR FROM *the fear of oppression, where destruction*  
*CANNOT COME NEAR ME;*  
*IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW*  
*IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.*  
*any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,*  
*I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith*  
*who fans the coals into flame*  
*and forges a weapon fit for its work.*  
*AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED*  
*the destroyer to wreak havoc;*  
*NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,*  
*AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.*  
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,  
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM  
DECLARES THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND FATHER LOVE  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS  
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
*I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,*  
*THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE*  
*OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!*

---

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,  
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY  
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,

MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY LYMPHEDEMA THERAPIST,  
MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE, MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY  
INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

**14**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

**15**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

**16--**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,

ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE  
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR  
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

**LUKE 2:40,51,52**

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,

YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE  
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY  
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer  
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,

MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I  
REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT

DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION **STRIPES** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME,  
MY LIFE FROM **fear, death hell and the grave, from destruction**  
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.  
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
**WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY**  
**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**  
**I THANK YOU, AMEN.**  
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23



24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:  
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,

INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;

WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.

BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,  
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY

mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

29

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US  
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.  
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE  
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND  
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY  
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY  
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,  
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU  
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE  
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM  
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING  
LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

**NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND** BEFORE ME ALL  
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS  
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND **no enemies can find** ME FOR I AM  
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)  
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE  
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT  
SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS  
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER.

*THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,  
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!*

**GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE**

*HALLELUJAH,*

**AMEN,**

31

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.*

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,  
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND  
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND  
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,  
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK  
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND  
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY  
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY  
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY  
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,  
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic  
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,  
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR  
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENNING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.  
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR RAPTURE  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY **SEEING** the grave,  
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,  
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.  
IF THE LORD TARRIES  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**  
PSALM 92:13-16  
THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.  
2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.  
FOR  
MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE  
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;  
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,  
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES  
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;  
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL

*IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT*

\*\*\*\*\*

---

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD MY GOD  
OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER*

TODAY  
YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE AND  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

THE BATTLE IS OVER  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen



ARE BROKEN

SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

BECAUSE I BELIEVE,

IT HAS HAPPENED

I HAVE GREAT FAITH!

MY REQUEST IS GRANTED

MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF

FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE

RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over

ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,  
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL WHO *were oppressed by the*  
*devil*, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,  
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM  
THAT THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS  
MANY AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,  
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.  
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,  
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."

MATTHEW 12:15

4

"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT  
THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,  
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND  
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL  
THEM."

LUKE 5:17

5

"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO  
WERE **demon-possessed**. AND HE CAST OUT **the spirits**  
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."

MATTHEW 8:16

6

"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;  
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."

LUKE 9:11

7

"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,  
AND HE HEALED THEM."

MATTHEW 21:14

8

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;  
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,  
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

9

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT  
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;  
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED  
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

10

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS  
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

11

"LARGE CROWDS FOLLOWED JESUS AS HE CAME DOWN THE MOUNTAINSIDE. SUDDENLY, A MAN WITH LEPROSY APPROACHED HIM AND KNELT BEFORE HIM.

'LORD,' THE MAN SAID, 'IF YOU ARE WILLING, YOU CAN HEAL ME AND MAKE ME CLEAN.'

**JESUS REACHED OUT AND TOUCHED HIM.**

**'I AM WILLING,' HE SAID. 'BE HEALED!'**

**AND INSTANTLY THE LEPROSY DISAPPEARED."**

MATTHEW 8:1-3

12

"WHEN JESUS RETURNED TO CAPERNAUM, A ROMAN OFFICER CAME AND PLEADED WITH HIM, 'LORD, MY YOUNG SERVANT LIES IN BED, PARALYZED AND IN TERRIBLE PAIN."

JESUS SAID, "I WILL COME AND HEAL HIM."

BUT THE OFFICER SAID, 'LORD, I AM NOT WORTHY TO HAVE YOU COME INTO MY HOME. JUST SAY THE WORD FROM WHERE YOU ARE, AND MY SERVANT WILL BE HEALED. I KNOW THIS BECAUSE I AM UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF MY SUPERIOR OFFICERS, AND I HAVE AUTHORITY OVER MY SOLDIERS. I ONLY NEED TO SAY, 'GO,' AND THEY GO, OR 'COME,' AND THEY COME. AND IF I SAY TO MY SLAVES, 'DO THIS,' THEY DO IT.'

WHEN JESUS HEARD THIS, HE WAS AMAZED. TURNING TO THOSE WHO WERE FOLLOWING HIM, HE SAID, 'I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I HAVEN'T SEEN FAITH LIKE THIS IN ALL ISRAEL! AND I TELL YOU THIS, THAT MANY GENTILES WILL COME FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD--FROM EAST AND WEST--AND SIT DOWN WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB AT THE FEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. BUT MANY ISRAELITES--THOSE FOR WHOM THE KINGDOM WAS PREPARED-- WILL BE THROWN INTO OUTER DARKNESS, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF TEETH.'

**THEN JESUS SAID TO THE ROMAN OFFICER, 'GO  
BACK HOME. BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED, IT HAS  
HAPPENED.' AND THE YOUNG SERVANT WAS  
HEALED THAT SAME HOUR."**

MATTHEW 8:5-13

**13**

"JESUS CLIMBED INTO A BOAT AND WENT BACK ACROSS THE LAKE TO HIS OWN TOWN.  
SOME PEOPLE BROUGHT HIM A PARALYZED MAN ON A MAT.

**SEEING THEIR FAITH, JESUS SAID TO THE PARALYZED MAN,  
'BE ENCOURAGED, MY CHILD!  
YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN.'**

BUT SOME OF THE TEACHERS OF RELIGIOUS LAW SAID TO THEMSELVES,  
'THAT'S BLASPHEMY! DOES HE THINK HE'S GOD?'  
JESUS KNEW WHAT THEY WERE THINKING, SO HE ASKED THEM,  
'WHY DO YOU HAVE SUCH EVIL THOUGHTS IN YOUR HEARTS?  
IS IT EASIER TO SAY 'YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN,' OR 'STAND UP AND WALK'? SO I WILL PROVE TO YOU THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS THE  
AUTHORITY ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS.'

**THEN JESUS TURNED TO THE PARALYZED MAN AND  
SAID,**

**'STAND UP, PICK UP YOUR MAT, AND GO HOME!'  
AND THE MAN JUMPED UP AND WENT HOME!**

**FEAR SWEEPED THROUGH THE CROWD  
AS THEY SAW THIS HAPPEN.**

**AND THEY PRAISED GOD FOR GIVING HUMANS SUCH  
AUTHORITY."**

MATTHEW 9:1-8

**14**

"AS JESUS WAS SAYING THIS, THE LEADER OF A SYNAGOGUE CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'MY DAUGHTER HAS JUST DIED,' HE SAID,  
'BUT YOU CAN BRING HER BACK TO LIFE AGAIN IF YOU JUST COME AND LAY YOUR HAND ON HER.'  
SO JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES GOT UP AND WENT WITH HIM. JUST THEN A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FOR TWELVE YEARS WITH  
CONSTANT BLEEDING CAME UP BEHIND HIM. SHE TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS ROBE, FOR SHE THOUGHT,  
'IF I CAN JUST TOUCH HIS ROBE, I WILL BE HEALED.'

JESUS TURNED AROUND, AND WHEN HE SAW HER HE SAID,  
'DAUGHTER, BE ENCOURAGED! YOU FAITH HAS MADE YOU WELL.  
AND THE WOMAN WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT.

WHEN JESUS ARRIVED AT THE OFFICIAL'S HOME HE SAW THE NOISY CROWD AND HEARD THE FUNERAL MUSIC.  
'GET OUT!' HE TOLD THEM.

THE GIRL ISN'T DEAD; SHE'S ONLY ASLEEP.'  
BUT THE CROWD LAUGHED AT HIM. AFTER THE CROWD WAS PUT OUTSIDE, HOWEVER,

**JESUS WENT IN AND TOOK THE GIRL BY THE HAND, AND  
SHE STOOD UP!**

**THE REPORT OF THIS MIRACLE SWEEPED THROUGH  
THE ENTIRE COUNTRYSIDE."**

MATTHEW 9:18-26

**15**

"AFTER JESUS LEFT THE GIRL'S HOME,

TWO BLIND MEN FOLLOWED ALONG BEHIND HIM, SHOUTING,  
'SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON US!'  
THEY WENT RIGHT INTO THE HOUSE WHERE HE WAS STAYING,

**AND JESUS ASKED THEM,  
'DO YOU BELIEVE I CAN MAKE YOU SEE?'  
'YES, LORD,' THEY TOLD HIM, 'WE DO'.  
THEN HE TOUCHED THEIR EYES AND SAID,  
'BECAUSE OF YOUR FAITH, IT WILL HAPPEN.'  
THEN THEIR EYES WERE OPENED, AND THEY COULD SEE!**

JESUS STERNLY WARNED THEM,  
'DON'T TELL ANYONE ABOUT THIS.'  
BUT INSTEAD, THEY WENT OUT AND SPREAD HIS FAME ALL OVER THE REGION. WHEN THEY LEFT, a demon-possessed MAN WHO  
COULDN'T SPEAK WAS BROUGHT TO JESUS. SO JESUS CAST OUT the demon, AND THEN THE MAN BEGAN TO SPEAK. THE CROWDS WERE  
AMAZED. 'NOTHING LIKE THIS HAS EVER HAPPENED IN ISRAEL!

THEY EXCLAIMED.  
BUT THE PHARISEES SAID, 'HE CAN CAST OUT demons BECAUSE HE IS EMPOWERED BY the prince of demons.'  
JESUS TRAVELED THROUGH ALL THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF THAT AREA TEACHING IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND ANOUNCING THE GOOD  
NEWS ABOUT THE KINGDOM. AND HE HEALED EVERY KIND OF DISEASE AND ILLNESS. WHEN HE SAW THE CROWDS, HE HAD  
COMPASSION ON THEM BECAUSE THEY WERE CONFUSED AND HELPLESS, LIKE SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD. HE SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES,  
'THE HARVEST IS GREAT, BUT THE WORKERS ARE FEW.  
SO PRAY TO THE LORD WHO IS IN CHARGE OF THE HARVEST;  
ASK HIM TO SEND MORE WORKERS INTO HIS FIELDS.'"

MATTHEW 9:27-38

## 16

"AND HE WAS TEACHING IN ONE OF THE SYNAGOGUES ON THE SABBATH.  
AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A WOMAN WHICH HAS A SPIRIT OF INFIRMITY EIGHTEEN YEARS, AND WAS BOWED TOGETHER,  
AND COULD IN NO WISE LIFT UP HERSELF.  
AND WHEN JESUS SAW HER, HE CALLED HER TO HIM,  
AND SAID UNTO HER,

**'WOMAN, THOU ART LOOSED FROM THINE infirmity.'  
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON HER: AND IMMEDIATELY SHE WAS  
MADE STRAIGHT, AND GLORIFIED GOD.**

AND THE RULER OF THE SYNAGOGUE ANSWERED WITH INDIGNATION, BECAUSE THAT JESUS HAD HEALED ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND SAID  
UNTO THE PEOPLE, THERE ARE SIX DAY IN WHICH MEN OUGHT TO WORK: IN THEM THEREFORE COME AND BE HEALED, AND NOT ON THE  
SABBATH DAY.

THE LORD THEN ANSWERED HIM. AND SAID, 'YOU HYPOCRITE, DOES NOT EACH ONE OF YOU ON THE SABBATH LOOSE HIS OX OR HIS ASS  
FROM THE STALL, AND LEAD HIM AWAY TO WATERING?  
AND OUGHT NOT THIS WOMAN, BEING A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM, WHOM **satan** HATH BOUND, LO, THESE EIGHTEEN YEARS, BE LOOSED  
FROM THIS BOND ON THE SABBATH DAY?  
AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THESE THINGS, ALL HIS ADVERSARIES WERE ASHAMED AND ALL THE PEOPLE REJOICED FOR ALL THE GLORIOUS  
THINGS THAT WERE DONE BY HIM.'"

LUKE 13:10-17

## 17

"LEAVING THAT PLACE, JESUS WITHDREW TO THE REGION OF TYRE AND SIDON. A CANAANITE WOMAN FROM THAT VICINITY CAME TO  
HIM CRYING OUT, 'LORD, SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON ME! MY DAUGHTER IS **demon-possessed and suffering terribly.**'  
JESUS DID NOT ANSWER A WORD. SO HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM AND URGED HIM, 'SEND HER AWAY, FOR SHE KEEPS CRYING OUT AFTER  
US.'

HE ANSWERED, 'I WAS SENT ONLY TO THE LOST SHEEP OF ISRAEL.'  
THE WOMAN CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'LORD, HELP ME!'  
SHE SAID. HE REPLIED, 'IT IS NOT RIGHT TO TAKE THE CHILDREN'S BREAD AND TOSS IT TO THE DOGS.' 'YES IT IS, LORD,' SHE SAID. 'EVEN  
THE DOGS EAT THE CRUMB THAT FALL FROM THEIR MASTER'S TABLE.'

**THEN JESUS SAID TO HER,**  
**'WOMAN, YOU HAVE GREAT FAITH!**  
**YOUR REQUEST IS GRANTED.'** **AND HER DAUGHTER**  
**WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT."**

MATTHEW 15:21-28

**18**

"AFTER THIS THERE WAS A JEWISH FEAST, AND JESUS WENT UP TO JERUSALEM. NOW THERE IS IN JERUSALEM BY THE SHEEP GATE A POOL CALLED BETHESDA IN ARAMAIC, WHICH HAS FIVE COVERED WALKWAYS.

A GREAT NUMBER OF SICK, BLIND, LAME, AND PARALYZED PEOPLE WERE LYING IN THESE WALKWAYS. NOW A MAN WAS THERE WHO HAD BEEN DISABLED FOR THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS WHEN JESUS SAW HIM LYING THERE AND WHEN HE REALIZED THAT THE MAN HAD BEEN DISABLED A LONG TIME ALREADY, HE SAID TO HIM, 'DO YOU WANT TO BECOME WELL?' THE SICK MAN ANSWERED HIM, 'SIR, I HAVE NO ONE TO PUT ME INTO THE POOL WHEN THE WATER IS STIRRED UP. WHILE I AM TRYING TO GET INTO THE WATER, SOMEONE ELSE GOES DOWN THERE BEFORE ME.'

**JESUS SAID TO HIM, 'STAND UP! PICK UP YOUR MAT AND**  
**WALK.'** **IMMEDIATELY THE MAN WAS HEALED, AND HE**  
**PICKED UP HIS MAT AND STARTED WALKING.**  
**(NOW THAT DAY WAS A SABBATH.)**

SO THE JEWISH LEADERS SAID TO THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED,

'IT IS THE SABBATH, AND YOU ARE NOT PERMITTED TO CARRY YOUR MAT.' BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, 'THE MAN WHO MADE ME WELL SAID TO ME, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK.' THEY ASKED HIM, 'WHO IS THE MAN WHO SAID TO YOU, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK'? BUT THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED DID NOT KNOW WHO IT WAS, FOR JESUS HAD SLIPPED OUT, SINCE THERE WAS A CROWD IN THAT PLACE.

AFTER THIS JESUS FOUND HIM AT THE TEMPLE AND SAID TO HIM, 'LOOK, YOU HAVE BECOME WELL. DON'T SIN ANY MORE, LEST ANYTHING WORSE HAPPEN TO YOU.' THE MAN WENT AWAY AND INFORMED THE JEWISH LEADERS THAT JESUS WAS THE ONE WHO HAD MADE HIM WELL."

JOHN 5:1-15

**19**

"AS HE WENT ALONG, HE SAW A MAN BLIND FROM BIRTH. HIS DISCIPLES ASKED HIM, 'RABBI, WHO SINNED, THIS MAN OR HIS PARENTS, THAT HE WAS BORN BLIND?' 'NEITHER THIS MAN NOR HIS PARENT SINNED,' SAID JESUS, 'BUT THIS HAPPENED SO THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE DISPLAYED IN HIM. AS LONG AS IT IS DAY, WE MUST DO THE WORKS OF HIM WHO SENT ME. NIGHT IS COMING, WHEN NO ONE CAN WORK. WHILE I AM IN THE WORLD, I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.'

AFTER SAYING THIS,

**HE SPIT ON THE GROUND, MADE SOME MUD WITH THE SALIVA, AND**  
**PUT IT ON THE MAN'S EYES. 'GO,' HE TOLD HIM, 'WASH IN THE**  
**POOL OF SILOAM' (THIS WORD MEANS 'SENT'). SO THE MAN WENT**  
**AND WASHED, AND CAME HOME SEEING.**

HIS NEIGHBORS AND THOSE WHO HAD FORMERLY SEEN HIM BEGGING ASKED, 'ISN'T THIS THE SAME MAN WHO USED TO SIT AND BEG?' SOME CLAIMED THAT HE WAS.

OTHERS SAID, 'NO, HE ONLY LOOKS LIKE HIM.'

BUT HE HIMSELF INSISTED, 'I AM THE MAN.'

HOW THEN WERE YOUR EYES OPENED?' THEY ASKED.

HE REPLIED, 'THE MAN THEY CALL JESUS MADE SOME MUD AND PUT IT ON MY EYES. HE TOLD ME TO GO TO SILOAM AND WASH. SO I WENT AND WASHED, AND THEN I COULD SEE.'

'WHERE IS THIS MAN?' THEY ASKED HIM.

'I DON'T KNOW,' HE SAID."

JOHN 9:1-12

**20**

"AS JESUS CONTINUED ON TOWARD JERUSALEM, HE REACHED THE BORDER BETWEEN GALILEE AND SAMARIA. AS HE ENTERED A VILLAGE THERE, TEN MEN WITH LEPROSY STOOD AT A DISTANCE, CRYING OUT, 'JESUS, MASTER, HAVE MERCY ON US!' HE LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, 'GO SHOW YOURSELVES TO THE PRIESTS.'

**AND AS THEY WENT, THEY WERE CLEANSED OF THEIR LEPROSY.**  
**ONE OF THEM, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS HEALED, CAME BACK TO JESUS, SHOUTING, 'PRAISE GOD!' HE FELL TO THE GROUND AT JESUS' FEET, THANKING HIM FOR WHAT HE HAD DONE. THIS MAN WAS A SAMARITAN.**

**JESUS ASKED, DIDN'T I HEAL TEN MEN? WHERE ARE THE OTHER NINE? HAS NO ONE RETURNED TO GIVE GLORY TO GOD EXCEPT THIS FOREIGNER? AND JESUS SAID TO THE MAN, 'STAND UP AND GO. YOUR FAITH HAS HEALED YOU.'"**

LUKE 17:11-19

\*\*\*\*\*

**AND JESUS** WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE

KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL manner of sickness and**  
**ALL manner of disease** AMONG THE PEOPLE •

MATTHEW 4:23-25

**IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH**

**THE DEAF HEAR,**  
**THE BLIND SEE,**  
**THE DUMB SPEAK,**  
**LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,**  
**THE LAME WALK,**  
**THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE**  
**AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED**  
**the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND**

**AND**

**MOREOVER**

JESUS **BORE MY** sicknesses

**AND**

**CARRIED MY** diseases,

**I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH**

**REGARDLESS OF** any symptom

**IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES**

**I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**

**I PLEA, I APPLY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS**

**AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.**

**AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO**  
**WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD--INCLUDING EVERY PART OF**  
**MY BODY--FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED**

**ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.**

ROMANS 8:28

***I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!***

**AND**

***I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF***

***THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD***

**WHERE NO enemy can find ME!**

PSALM 31:20-21

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE**



**THE BATTLE IS OVER**  
**JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**  
**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

**FOR**  
**THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY**  
**HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH**  
**AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS**  
**I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,**  
**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH**  
**MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;**  
**MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,**  
**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;**  
**I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:58

**FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF**  
**GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY**

**MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:  
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,  
IN MY FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE RESTORATION,  
OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME  
ALOTTED BY GOD TO **MAN**KIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE  
THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS  
SALVATION POWER: THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH  
US, TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.  
BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!  
FATHER LOVE,  
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.  
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,  
DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,  
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,  
the cankerworm and the caterpillar, and the palmerworm  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS  
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF  
HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY  
AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR  
GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike  
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants  
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:  
LET'S CONFESS:  
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE BEEN WASHED

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation  
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy  
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD  
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN

ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

THE BATTLE IS OVER

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN

CHRIST JESUS

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD

OF THE LAMB!

SHALOM SHALOM!

AMEN.

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.  
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD  
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST  
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH  
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,  
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,

IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!  
FOR  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN.  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING  
NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11  
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE



BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

*AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!*

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN **this world** BUT NOT a part of **this world**

*THUS*

*I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES*

*I AM ABOUT*

*OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.*

*MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME*  
*AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.*

JOHN 4:34

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

*1*

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I **do not** envy, I **do not** boast,

I AM **not** proud. I DO NOT dishonor **OTHERS**, I AM **not**

SELF-SEEKING,

I AM **not easily** angered, I KEEP **no record of** wrongs,

I--LOVE--**do not** delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH.

I PROTECT, ALWAYS TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

*2*

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil. I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION. I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE. WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS. I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR  
THEREFORE,  
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO  
ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT  
IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,  
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

*PRAISE THE LORD*  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE  
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH  
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS  
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY *mortal* BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,*  
*TOO POWERFUL to overcome*  
*AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,*  
*TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*  
*AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED*  
*AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND*  
*INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT *EVEN*  
MY *enemies* HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;

WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER **ALL**.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS **THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED**, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO **THE**  
**LAMB** BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

8

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one  
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO  
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;  
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

9

000

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

000

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF  
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER**

**FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD**

**DEFEATS this evil world,**

**AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY**

**THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE**

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**

**IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

10

**"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,**

**FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.**  
**AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.**

**1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36**

\*\*\*\*\*

**AMEN**

**HE HAS DONE IT,**  
**IT IS FINISHED!**  
**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,**  
**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER!**

**BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD**  
**ABBA,**  
**LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH**  
**THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**

**AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:**  
**"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT**  
**IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND**



PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.

**THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
**EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
**THE NATIONS** AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**  
**EARTH** AS YOUR POSSESSION

AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,  
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALMS OF THEIR LIVES

*AMEN.*  
*I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO  
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!  
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS  
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

*THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE*  
*WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL*  
*CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE*  
*IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD*  
*TO YOUR WORD*  
*AND TO ME.*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND  
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
LET YOUR POWER FALL  
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD  
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS  
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD  
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD  
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE  
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE  
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!*

*OR*

*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE*

*OR*

*HOLY HOLY  
HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES*

*OR*

*SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD*

*OR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

**SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

**LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED**

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,

KARI JOBE

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY**

**EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN**

**VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY**

**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND**

**MICHAEL W SMITH**

**MAJESTY**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD**

**AGNUS DEI**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**

**HANDEL**

**OOO**

**RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

**FEAR NOT!**

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT*

**AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND**



STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF darkness** INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!